

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 251 – 300

: Sect Master Zhu (1)

Chapter 251: Sect Master Zhu (1)

The Gu Poison Sect no longer cared about the foundation of a large number of immortal sects. After all, even their headquarters had been burned to ashes by Zhu Wuyang. Why would they care about all kinds of resources and treasures for Zhu Wuyang and the Hundred Poisons Sect?

Take what you can and destroy what you can't. This was the principle of Gu Poison Sect!

However, they did not know that because of what they had done, not only did Zhu Wuyang not suffer much damage, but she had also earned Gungun's breakthrough stones.

Although the mines and medicinal fields destroyed by the Gu Poison Sect were valuable, they could not be converted into breakthrough stones in a short period of time, so they were not of much use to Zhu Wuyang.

After all, with Zhu Wuyan's speed of improvement, when these mines and herbal fields began to play a certain role for him, Zhu Wuyan no longer needed them.

He might as well have been destroyed by the Gu Poison Sect one by one, and then brought him a lot of valuable breakthrough stones.

Although the system notification was a little strange, Zhu Wuyang was still in a good mood.

However, the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators who received the news quickly could not sit still anymore. They all requested to fight, wanting to save the resources and treasures outside.

Even Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi was anxious, but he could tell that this was clearly the Gu Poison Sect's scheme.

Surround the point and attack the reinforcements!

Since it was impossible to besiege Wei to save Zhao, then he would change his strategy.

The Gu Poison Sect wanted to use this method to force the cultivators of Hundred Poisons Sect out and then kill them halfway or set up ambushes at certain resource points and mines to kill the cultivators of Hundred Poisons Sect.

The Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators were not stupid. How could they easily give up the advantage of the protective array formation and run outside to confront the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators head-on?

As a result, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators were even more aggressive in their destruction. This was a blatant plot, and they were also blatantly giving Zhu Wuyang benefits.

Every time they destroyed the mines and medicinal fields outside, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators would record it with a video stone and then broadcast it outside the Hundred Poisons Sect. The Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators were so angry that they wanted to swallow the entire Gu Poison Sect alive.

A few days later, some of the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators finally couldn't hold it in any longer. They didn't obey Zhu Wuyan's orders and quietly ran out to take revenge.

" Congratulations to host's disciple Wang Keping for being killed by a Gu Poison Sect cultivator for the first time. You have received 10 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to host's disciple Zhen He for being killed by a Gu Poison Sect cultivator for the first time in his life. You have received 50 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to Zhu Ge 'er, a member of the host's clan, for being killed by a Gu Poison Sect cultivator for the first time in his life. You have received 100 Breakthrough Stones..."

Soon, Zhu Wuyang received the corresponding system notification. These idiots had also brought him some breakthrough stones, and the number was not small.

This ... It was not to force him to continue hiding and watch the Gu Poison Sect destroy resource points one by one. At the same time, more Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators would bring him breakthrough stones.

That was a little unkind!

However, Zhu Wanhao did not feel guilty. To be honest, if it were not for him, the Hundred Poisons Sect would have been in a stalemate with the Gu Poison Sect for who knows how long. In the future, their losses would have been even greater.

If she suffered a little injustice now, she would be able to make up for it all when Zhu Wuwan snatched over the Gu Poison Sect's territory.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan did not feel any sense of belonging to the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators.

After the Gu Poison Sect had cleared out all the resource points outside the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan left the Hundred Poisons Sect's headquarters and sneaked into the temporary base of the Gu Poison Sect near the Ten Thousand Insect Valley.

For safety's sake, the Gu Poison Sect's temporary base was still located on a flat mountain. The ground was filled with hard rocks, so it would be difficult for Zhu Wuwan to sneak into the ground to kill the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators.

The surroundings were filled with torches, luminous pearls, and the like. Even at night, the place was brightly lit. They were afraid that Zhu Wuyang would launch a sneak attack.

However, what shocked the Gu Poison Sect cultivators was that they had swept through all the resource points outside the Hundred Poisons Sect, but the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang, had not appeared at all. They had been on guard for so many days in vain.

"I think Zhu Wuwan must be out of his mind. As the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect, he actually watched as the foundation that the Hundred Poisons Sect had accumulated over thousands of years was plundered and destroyed by us bit by bit. Doesn't he feel heartache?"

"Previously, our Elder Fang Chenwu had only provoked the Hundred Poisons Sect a little, but Zhu Wuyang had run to our Lake Heart Island and launched a sneak attack. Even our headquarters was burned down. But now that we're already digging up the foundation of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang actually hasn't done anything. This doesn't make sense at all."

"Could it be that Zhu Wuyang, that bastard, has hurt his cultivation foundation by forcefully using a high-level spell? That's why he hasn't come out to show off these past few days."

"I think that's possible. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't have acted so strangely. Unless he doesn't care about the Hundred Poisons Sect's foundation at all, which is impossible. However, we can have a good night's sleep tonight. Zhu Wuyang didn't launch a sneak attack a few days ago. Now that all the resources outside Hundred Poisons Sect have been destroyed by us, it's impossible for Zhu Wuyang to come and cause trouble again."

The Gu Poison Sect cultivators, who had been on alert for several days, felt that since Zhu Wuyang did not launch a sneak attack a few days ago to stop them from destroying the Hundred Poisons Sect's resources, they would not appear now that the Hundred Poisons Sect's resources had basically been destroyed.

Therefore, many of the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators rested with ease. Even the cultivators in charge of guarding the area were mostly asleep, including the Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder, Miao Renfa.

However, the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators did not know that Zhu Wuyang was a ruthless fellow who would even harm his own people. The reason why he did not appear these few days was because he wanted to use their hands to earn a lot of breakthrough stones for himself.

Now that the Gu Poison Sect cultivators were useless, it was time to earn a large sum of breakthrough stones through them.

On this night when the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were most relaxed, Zhu Wuan silently snuck into the brightly lit Gu Poison station and once again transformed into a patrolling cultivator, wandering among the tents.

The poisoned Lightless Needles weaved around Zhu Wuwan and entered the bodies of the Gu Poison Sect's Qi Condensation cultivators. In just an hour, more than 3,000 Gu Poison Sect's Qi Condensation cultivators had been pierced by the poisoned Lightless Needles.

Seeing that the poison was about to take effect, Zhu Wuwan used the information he had obtained before to shuttle through the tents where Foundation Establishment cultivators lived. With the help of the Lightless Needle and the Illusionary Immortal Mustard, he killed the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect one by one.

With Zhu Wuan's current strength, she could even take on an ordinary early-stage Golden Core cultivator, let alone some Foundation Establishment cultivators.

In front of Zhu Wuyang, these Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect were like weak chicks. Zhu Wuyang's Lightless Needles easily pierced through their bodies and turned them into corpses.

Due to the fact that the time was relatively short, Zhu Wuyang did not give them a set meal of drawing ghost faces, braiding, or shaving their heads. Instead, he sent them straight to their deaths. Otherwise, they would definitely be able to obtain more breakthrough stones. This had to be said to be a pity.

Chapter 252: I'm Not a Fool (1)

When the quarter of an hour was almost up, Zhu Wuyang did not escape from the Gu Poison Sect's encampment. Instead, he changed his appearance and transformed into a Qi Condensation cultivator of the Gu Poison Sect.

As the saying goes, the most dangerous place is the safest place. The Gu Poison Sect's cultivators would never have thought that Zhu Wuyang, who had just committed a major crime, was still in their station.

This didn't make sense at all. Previously, Zhu Wuyang had left immediately after doing bad things.

"Ah..."

Soon, Zhu Wuwan heard a shrill scream. The first batch of cultivators who had been poisoned by Zhu Wuwan began to act up.

"A moment of Snake Spreading Poison. This is another moment of Snake Spreading Poison. Zhu Wuyang is here again!"

"Quickly call the Grand Elder, the Sect Master, and the elders...What should we do now?"

"Don't worry, disciples. After we suffered the loss last time, we immediately researched the antidote for the snake poison. Moreover, with the help of the Grand Elder, we developed it in just a few days. That little bastard Zhu Wuyang definitely wouldn't have thought of this. As long as they take the antidote for the snake poison, they will be safe and sound."

"All disciples, cooperate with us and give out the antidote to the poison to save all the disciples who have been poisoned."

Looking at the panicking disciples, Miao Renfa, Miao Zhengguang, and the others calmly took out the antidote, which was like a trump card, and distributed it as quickly as possible to all the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had been poisoned by the Snake Poison.

Zhu Wuwan also went forward to help out eagerly. He shuttled through the crowd, and the Lightless Needle silently pierced through, stabbed, and entered and exited along with his movements...He injected the improved poison into the bodies of even more Gu Poison Sect Qi Condensation cultivators.

Even some of the early-stage and mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators were distracted by the poison because they were busy treating the poisoned cultivators. Zhu Wuyang also took advantage of the opportunity to stab them with the Snake Poison.

This feeling of being able to stick around as he wished was really great!

"How is it? Is the medicine effective?"

" We've even used the poison Zhu Wuyang gave us to test it out. This antidote is just right for the disease, and the effect is very good. "

" There won't be any problems. This antidote can get rid of the poison. "

Under the expectant gazes of many Gu Poison Sect cultivators, dozens of minutes later, the first batch of Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had taken the antidote began to vomit blood.

"Pfft..."

"Puff..."

"Puff, puff, puff..."

Blood spurted out of the mouths of the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had taken the antidote to the Snake Poison. Some of them even spat out their internal organs.

As blood spurted out, these Gu Poison Sect cultivators fell down in pain one by one and could no longer move.

This ...

Looking at the confident elders, the twenty thousand Gu Poison Sect cultivators were silent, not knowing what to say. Taking advantage of everyone's shock, Zhu Wuyang entered and exited more people's bodies. No, it should be the Lightless Needles controlled by Zhu Wuyang entering and exiting more Gu Poison Sect cultivators' bodies.

"The poison has been improved again!"

After a long time, an elder of the Gu Poison Sect who was proficient in pharmacology howled loudly, his face filled with pain.

Hearing this roar, all the Gu Poison Sect cultivators exploded.

" How is this possible? Didn't Zhu Wuwan just modify the original snake venom? How long has it been? How did he modify the snake venom? How did he do it? "

" Most importantly, how did Zhu Wuyang guess that we had already developed the antidote for the snake poison and changed the original prescription in time to make our antidote ineffective? Could it be that there's a spy in our Hundred Poisons Sect? "

"What should we do now? Are we going to watch our thousands of disciples die like this?"

” First, the Hundred Poisons Sect’s protective array formation was altered. Then, the antidote for the Snake Poison was altered. Why is the Hundred Poisons Sect able to predict the enemy’s advance every time? How did they do it? ”

Even Zhu Wuyang, who was disguised as a Gu Poison Sect cultivator, howled in grief in the crowd.”I don’t believe it! I don’t believe that such a genius like Zhu Wuan could actually modify the Snake Poison in such a short period of time. Even a monster in the field of pharmacology can’t do it. Could he be the legendary Poison King that only appears once in ten thousand years?”

However, looking at the shocked Gu Poison Sect cultivators, Zhu Wanhao was also rather speechless. Previously, when he was on Lake Heart Island, Zhu Wanhao had heard a Gu Poison Sect cultivator say that they could develop an antidote for the snake poison in a few days.

At that time, Zhu Wuyang remembered it. Moreover, as a great poison expert, the slightly more powerful poison expert in the Hundred Poisons Sect could also guess this.

Therefore, since Zhu Wuwan poisoned him again, she would definitely think that the Gu Poison Sect had already developed an antidote. Therefore, she naturally had to improve it or change the poison.

Since Zhu Wuyang didn’t change the poison, he naturally made some improvements.

In the end, these Gu Poison Sect cultivators were still so shocked. Were all of them stupid!

However, Zhu Wuan had never thought that the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators on Lake Heart Island were actually bragging. Even if the Hundred Poisons Sect were to use the entire strength of the sect, it would be very difficult to develop an antidote for the Snake Poison in just a few days.

Not to mention modifying the Poison of the Snake, the difficulty was even greater. If it wasn’t for Zhu Wuwan’s extraordinary talent, superb comprehension, and the fact that her alchemy skills had reached the level of a low-grade top-grade alchemist, as well as her proficiency in the art of medicine, he wouldn’t have been able to do this in such a short period of time.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang’s situation was only a special case. The Gu Poison Sect’s response was definitely not too wrong, and they were not a bunch of idiots.

Even if the Hundred Poisons Sect’s cultivators knew about this, they would sigh at the speed at which the Gu Poison Sect developed the antidote.

Zhu Wuan had underestimated the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators.

Of course, it was also possible that Zhu Wuyang was too monstrous. He had a solid foundation, many trump cards, and wretched methods...In addition, the Gu Poison Sect had underestimated Zhu Wuyang a little, so they had been bullied by Zhu Wuyang all this time. It was as if they had been hit by the Halo of Retardiness.

However, to put it bluntly, even if the Hundred Poisons Sect were to face an enemy like Zhu Wanyou, how could they be any better?

In fact, the Hundred Poisons Sect had already faced a great devil like Zhu Wuyang before, and they were almost destroyed by him. If it were not for the fact that the Grand Elder, Ou Yangming, had come out of seclusion in time, the Hundred Poisons Sect might have been ruined by Zhu Wuyang.

Therefore, from the Hundred Poisons Sect's performance when they faced Zhu Wuyang, it could be seen that the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were not a group of idiots.

Chapter 253: Defeat (1)

Taking advantage of the fact that the Gu Poison Sect's encampment was filled with human-shaped fountains and the surroundings were in a mess, Zhu Wuyang shuttled back and forth to his heart's content, wantonly going in and out for more than an hour.

This time, more than 4,000 Refinement Stage cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect were stabbed by the Lightless Needles, including nearly 100 early-stage and mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators.

After finishing all this, Zhu Wuyang naturally would not stay here any longer. She quietly withdrew from the Gu Poison Sect's encampment and prepared to find a place to digest the tens of thousands of Breakthrough Stones she had just obtained.

Before he absorbed the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wanhao told the Hundred Poisons Sect's army about what had happened. Soon, nearly 30,000 cultivators from the Hundred Poisons Sect, led by Ou Yangming Mingyi, charged into the chaotic Gu Poison encampment.

"After being aggrieved for so long, it's time for the Gu Poison Sect to pay with blood. The grandsons of the Gu Poison Sect, die!"

"So the reason why the sect leader didn't make a move these days is to numb the idiots of the Gu Poison Sect and give the cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect a big surprise tonight. This way, we can take advantage of the situation."

"Haha, it's said that the Sect Leader killed eight thousand cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect tonight. More than one-third of the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were killed by the Sect Leader alone. We will definitely win this time."

"We have more than 10,000 cultivators than the Gu Poison Sect. If we still can't take down the Gu Poison Sect, then we'll be letting down the sect master. At that time, how can we face the sect master?"

Soldiers in mourning would win. This time, the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators were also in mourning. After all, the Gu Poison Sect had cleared out so many resource points during this period of time, including the three major forces of the Gu Poison Sect. All the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators were affected.

At the same time, many Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators had secretly come out to take revenge, but they were killed by the Gu Poison Sect cultivators. This was also a blood feud.

Blocking the path of wealth or humanity was tantamount to killing one's parents. Therefore, one could imagine the anger of the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators. At that moment, when they attacked, they all erupted with 120% of their combat strength.

Gu Poison Sect, on the other hand, had hastily accepted the battle. Their morale was extremely low, and so many of their disciples had died. Therefore, they were forced to retreat by the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators for a moment, and they almost did not have the strength to fight back.

The Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder, Miao Renfa, wanted to kill the Hundred Poisons Sect's Foundation Establishment Realm cultivator himself, but he was stopped by Ou Yangming. The two of them began to fight, and a giant poisonous wyrm and wind blades flew in the air.

"Boom boom boom..."

Wherever the poisonous wyrm passed by, the rocks collapsed, the earth cracked, and even a small river was destroyed for a few hundred meters. This was the Poison Wurm Sting, a low-grade spiritual weapon that the Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder Miao Renfa was good at.

Chaotic Blade Wind Jue was like an inescapable net, sealing this Poison Wurm. Although it did not seem to have any vast might, it firmly stopped the Poison Wurm Spike from wreaking havoc. From this, one could know how powerful Chaotic Blade Wind Jue was.

The battle between the two Golden Cores spread to a radius of several thousand meters. Everything in the surroundings was easily destroyed by the aftershocks of their powers as if they were made of tofu.

Zhu Wuyang, who sensed all of this from afar, was also shocked. The strength of a Golden Core Stage Daoist Master was beyond his expectations.

At this moment, if Zhu Wuyang were to face Miao Renfa, he would only have a 20% chance of winning at most. However, it would still be very easy for him to escape. Miao Renfa would not be able to take Zhu Wuyang down.

Miao Renfa could be considered an expert among the early-stage Aurous Core cultivators. Ordinary early-stage Aurous Core cultivators were about twice as strong as him. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan's current strength should be able to suppress ordinary Aurous Core cultivators. This was already very good.

Foundation Establishment can fight Golden Core, what else do you want?

Ignoring what was happening on the battlefield, Zhu Wuwan hid in a huge rock and began to absorb the large number of breakthrough stones she had obtained this time.

As the Primordial Dao Jade Book revolved, a large number of breakthrough stones turned into a surging strange power that continuously surged into Zhu Wuyang's body. They were absorbed by Zhu Wuyang and condensed into Essence Crystals in the True Essence Lake in his middle dantian.

At the same time, the Quintessential Essence in the Quintessential Essence Lake was also continuously condensing and gathering, turning into drops of Dao Beginning Essence Crystals. Its power increased rapidly.

Soon, the area of the Dao Primordium Essence Crystal in the middle dantian reached a radius of a thousand meters, and then it continued to expand.

A radius of 1000 meters...1005 meters...1010 meters...1050 meters...1100 meters...

1200 meters...

With the expansion of the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal, Zhu Wuyang could clearly feel his strength soaring. That speed was simply beyond imagination.

Moreover, the increasingly powerful Primordial Dao Essence Crystal also nourished and tempered Zhu Wuwan's body even more deeply, causing Zhu Wuwan's body to continuously improve. Of course, it also nourished her mental power.

This was an all-round improvement!

By the time Zhu Wuyang absorbed all the breakthrough stones, the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal in his middle dantian had already reached a radius of three thousand meters. All the Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence had been condensed into

Primordial Dao Essence Crystals. What Zhu Wuyang needed to do next was to cultivate the Primordial Dao Essence Crystals to the limit.

After that, he could begin to polish this huge Primordial Dao Essence Crystal, making it more and more condensed and smaller until the moment it transformed into a Golden Core. It meant that the cultivator had stepped into the Golden Core realm.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao's mental power and true essence power had already crystallized. This realm was called the False Core Realm, which meant that he was half a step away from the Golden Core Realm. He was already halfway to the Golden Core Realm.

Previously, the ancestor of the Zhu Clan, Zhu Mingjing, was at this stage. However, his True Essence Crystal had already reached its limit, which was why he dared to break through to the Golden Core Stage.

However, under normal circumstances, the area of the true essence crystal in the middle dantian of a False Core Realm cultivator was only about four thousand meters. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang's true essence crystal was no longer inferior to some veteran False Core Realm cultivators.

Adding on all the other methods, even an ordinary early Aurous Core cultivator would have to kneel before him.

At the same time, on the battlefield not far away, the battle between the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Gu Poison Sect had come to an end. Facing the cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect who were far superior to them, how could the Gu Poison Sect cultivators resist? They were beaten back by the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators and almost did not have much strength to fight back.

Moreover, there were poisoned cultivators who fell to the ground from time to time, which increased the pressure on the Gu Poison Sect cultivators and almost made them collapse. It would be strange if they could win under such circumstances.

The cultivators of Hundred Poisons Sect were even more sorrowful when the two tragic soldiers fought. Therefore, the Gu Poison Sect was about to win this battle and was completely sorrowful.

This sentence seemed a little wrong. Perhaps it should be said that the Gu Poison Sect cultivators were more sorrowful, even too sorrowful, which was why they suffered a crushing defeat.

Chapter 254: Foundation Establishment Killing Golden Core

As for the most critical Golden Core battlefield, as Zhu Wuyang approached, something happened at this time.

“Weng...”

Miao Renfa suddenly released thousands of Gu worms to temporarily stop the Hundred Poisons Sect's Supreme Elder, Ou Yangming Mingyi. Then, he turned into a black light and fled toward Zhu Wuwan.” It's never too late for a gentleman to take revenge. I'll remember today's grudge forever. In the future, the Hundred Poisons Sect will wait for my revenge day and night! ”

The sect was destroyed and almost all the cultivators were killed or injured. Miao Renfa, a Golden Core, had gone crazy and no longer had any scruples. He was prepared to fight Hundred Poisons to the death.

From now on, he would disregard his identity as a Golden Core and kill the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators wantonly, regardless of whether they were Golden Core, Foundation Establishment, or Qi Condensation cultivators.

He didn't care about his face and used all his strength to take revenge.

Ou Yangming's expression changed when he heard Miao Renfa's words. Although he could defeat Miao Renfa, it would be difficult for him to kill him. After all, the difference in their abilities was not that great.

If Miao Renfa specifically hunted the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators in the future without caring about his identity as a Golden Core, things would be troublesome. He might really destroy the Hundred Poisons Sect in this way.

How could a Golden Core like Ou Yangming Mingyi support an immortal cultivation sect?

What should he do?

Ou Yangming was a little anxious, and some of the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators who had been watching the battle after their victory had a drastic change in expression. They could not be happy anymore.

Miao Renfa, you are a Daoist Master of Jindan Stage after all. If you recklessly attack Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators, you will be despised by the entire cultivation world. ”

Miao Renfa could not help but sneer when he heard Ou Yangming's powerless threat.”My disciples were all harmed by you, and even the Gu Poison Sect left behind by our ancestor is gone. Do you think I care about my reputation? Ou Yangming, are you out of your mind?”

Ou Yangming's face was livid, and he was rendered speechless.

Miao Renfa laughed when he saw Ou Yangming's ugly expression and the terrified Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators." Unless you Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators are cowards and hide in your nest forever, just wait for me to..."

"Tianya Mingyue!"

However, before Miao Renfa could finish his sentence, a cold voice sounded in his ear. With this voice, Miao Renfa felt that everything around him had changed.

The desolate mountains were replaced by the distant ends of the world. The sky was blue and the sea was boundless. It was as if one had fallen into a dream and did not know where they were.

In this dream-like world, a bright moon hung high in the sky, shining on Miao Renfa.

There was only the bright moon!

Only to see Tian Ya!

The Skyline Moon Art had already been modified by Zhu Wuwan and transformed into a high-grade spell. It could even be used together with the top-grade magic weapon, the Glazed Clear Illusion Saber.

"Hu..."

It was like a cool breeze blowing across the face, causing people to feel almost no pain. The throat of the arrogant Golden Core Miao Renfa was cut open by the Glazed Clear Illusion Saber, and blood gushed out.

"You ... How is that possible?"

Miao Renfa stared in disbelief at Zhu Wuyang who had appeared in front of him. He never thought that a Foundation Establishment cultivator could release such a stunning saber move that could even kill him, a Daoist Master in the Golden Core Stage.

Killing someone of a higher level?

He did not expect to see such a terrifying genius in his lifetime!

Miao Renfa fell with his eyes wide open. Zhu Wuyang quickly grabbed his body and began to search it up and down. Soon, he had taken all the valuable things on Miao Renfa.

“Congratulations to the host for killing the Golden Core Stage Daoist Master Miao Renfa for the first time in his life. You have received 50000 Breakthrough Stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for removing the corpse of a Golden Core Stage Daoist Master for the first time in his life, Miao Renfa. You have received 10000 Breakthrough Stones...”

Killing an enemy of a higher realm, and the one killed was a Golden Core, one of the most powerful cultivators in this area. His influence was terrifying, and he brought a total of 50,000 breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. In addition to Miao Renfa’s things, Zhu Wuwan definitely had a bumper harvest this time.

Both Ou Yangming and the Hundred Poisons Sect’s cultivators could not believe their eyes.

A Foundation Establishment Cultivator killing a Golden Core Cultivator?

Was this true?

Are we seeing things?

Or was he dreaming?

Since ancient times, the Hundred Poisons Sect’s cultivators had never heard of such a thing, nor had they seen such a thing. Even the experienced and knowledgeable Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi only knew from his grandfather that there was such a peerless genius in the legendary main sect who could kill enemies that were one stage higher than him.

Such a peerless genius could easily rank first on the various rankings of the main sect and obtain the best preferential treatment. He even had the chance to step into the legacy and compete for the position of the main sect.

However, a legend was just a legend. Ou Yangming thought that his grandfather was exaggerating because there was no such genius in the main sect.

He was well aware of the difference between Foundation Establishment stage cultivators and Aurous Core stage cultivators. It was not the difference between heaven and earth, so he did not believe that there was such a monstrous Foundation Establishment stage cultivator in the world.

However, when the legend turned into reality, Ou Yangming was shocked to realize that his grandfather was not lying back then. There was indeed a peerless monster in the world who could kill enemies of a higher realm.

The other Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators were even more shocked. They stared at Zhu Wanyou with their mouths agape.

As a small and medium-sized sect in a remote place in the Southern Wasteland, they had never heard of a Foundation Establishment cultivator being able to fight a Golden Core cultivator. In their usual thinking, Golden Cores were invincible. No matter how many Foundation Establishment cultivators there were, they could not do anything to Golden Cores.

But what was going on? How did Zhu Wuwan do it? Were they seeing things?

The impact of this matter was greater than Zhu Wuyang had expected.

When the remaining thousand or so Gu Poison Sect cultivators saw this scene, they could no longer resist. They knelt on the ground dejectedly and let the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators deal with them. They had completely surrendered.

Even their Supreme Elder had been killed. They had no hope of winning, so what was there to resist? If they surrendered, they might have a chance of survival. If they resisted stubbornly, they would only die.

The huge battlefield became silent at this moment. Everyone's attention was focused on Zhu Wuwan. They watched as he stripped the corpse of the Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder, Miao Renfa, and took away all the valuable things on Miao Renfa's body. They watched as he casually buried Miao Renfa's body underground...He felt that Zhu Wuyang's every move was indescribably handsome, powerful, and mysterious!

Chapter 255: The Great Fortune of the Main Sect (1)

"Are you alright? Did you really not break through to the Golden Core Stage?"

On the way back to the Hundred Poisons Sect, Ou Yangming Mingyi could not help but confirm it again and again. One could imagine how shocked he was.

Zhu Wanwan said helplessly, "Grand Elder, you've asked this question seven times already. Aren't you a Daoist Master in the Golden Core Stage? Don't tell me you can't see the realm of my strength now?"

"Kid, you hid it too well. I can't be sure." Ou Yangming rolled his eyes.

"If I were an Aurous Core Stage cultivator, I would have assassinated Miao Renfa in the Thousand Venomous Swamp," Zhu Wanwan said. "I wouldn't have let him live until now. He has only just entered the False Core Stage. It's all thanks to this battle."

"I really didn't expect that in my lifetime, I would actually be able to see a monster that could kill enemies of a higher level. If you enter the main sect, your future will definitely be limitless." Ou Yangming could not help but sigh.

Zhu Wuan's eyes lit up. "What does the main sect mean? Could it be that there's an earth-shattering backer behind our Hundred Poisons Sect?"

"This ... This isn't considered it." "You don't need to know about this for now. You just need to know that the Hundred Poisons Sect has a solid foundation," Ou Yangming laughed dryly.

"I'll tell you about this when you reach the Golden Core Stage. At the same time, I'll give you a great opportunity. If you can seize this opportunity, you can even reach a higher stage, let alone the Exceptional Golden Core Stage."

"Of course, if you have enough talent, you might be able to go further. It depends on whether you have the ability."

Zhu Wanhao's eyes flickered when he heard Ou Yangming's words. Back at the secret stone hall on Five Treasures Peak, Zhu Wanhao felt that the Hundred Poisons Sect's heritage was a little too much, and it was far beyond what the other small and medium-sized cultivation sects could compare to.

Now that he heard Ou Yangming's confirmation, he could not help but look forward to it.

After all, after he stepped into the Golden Core Stage, if he did not want to cultivate the Hundred Poisons Technique but wanted to continue cultivating the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning to obtain a better foundation, he would have to go to some large sects.

Moreover, when that time came, Hundred Poisons Sect would not be able to provide him with what he needed for cultivation, and Zhu Wuwan would have to go to a better place.

It was human nature for people to strive for the higher ground and for water to flow downward. Zhu Wuyang naturally did not want to be bound to the current realm forever.

After all, even if one had stepped into the Golden Core Stage, their lifespan would only be around 1,000 years. Since they had come to such a golden age of the Immortal Dao, how could Zhu Wuyang be satisfied with a lifespan of 1,000 years?

At this time, Zhu Wuwan had to find more resources, better cultivation techniques, and a more prosperous place.

If he relied on himself to find it, the difficulty would obviously be quite high. It would also be very difficult to join some powerful sects and obtain better cultivation techniques and immortal techniques.

If there was a good place to enter at this time, Zhu Wuwan would naturally seize it in time.

In any case, there weren't many things in Hundred Poisons Sect that Zhu Wanwan cared about. Although there were many beauties in the imperial palace of the Nine Zhao Nation that he cared about, it was still far from being able to live forever.

Moreover, when Zhu Wuwan's strength increased and she obtained more resources and treasures, she would be able to return and help her women improve as well. At the very least, she would be able to increase their lifespans.

As the saying goes, when a person attains the Tao, chickens and dogs will ascend to heaven.

Just like now, when Zhu Wuyang became the Sect Master of the Hundred Poisons Sect and obtained a large number of resources and treasures, he gave a portion to the women of the Nine Zhao Nation, allowing them to break through to the Connate realm and have a long life of more than a hundred years.

When their strength and status increased in the future, Zhu Wuyan might be able to refine spirit pills and Miao medicines that could help them enter the path of immortality through martial arts.

Of course, if doing so would greatly affect Zhu Wuyan's cultivation, Zhu Wuyan would not continue to support them. If he could not satisfy himself, if he could not become an immortal and obtain endless lifespan, how could he satisfy others?

Moreover, with Zhu Wuyang's current care for them, he had actually already repaid their kindness and did not owe them anything.

As Zhu Wanhao's women in the secular world, they were treated like the monarchs of many countries. In some aspects, they could not even compare to these monarchs.

A lifetime of wealth, a lifetime of power, and of course, a lifetime of Xiantian strength. There were even cultivators protecting them. Zhu Wuwan treated them very well.

In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, there were very few cultivators who could do this to a mortal woman. Zhu Wuyang was even praised by the entire Hundred Poisons Sect as a man with deep feelings.

This made Zhu Wuyang a little unable to take it!

After all, he had more than 200 women in the mortal world. On Earth, which was in the top ten, he had more than 200 women under his feet. This was the legendary Sea King. Even most Sea Kings could not compare to Zhu Wanyou. He would definitely be despised by everyone as a playboy and scum.

However, he did not expect that in another world, this would actually become the model of a man with deep feelings.

This was f * cking...How could Zhu Wuyang bear it, but it felt really good.

Zhu Wuwan had even more expectations for the main sect that Ou Yangming had mentioned after hearing his words. Be it the fact that the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivation techniques and immortal arts were unique and powerful, or the information that Ou Yangming had revealed recently, there must be someone behind the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Moreover, this person was a little unusual!

If the main sect was not strong enough, how could it have brought Zhu Wuwan such a great opportunity and good fortune? Hence, Ou Yangming's so-called main sect was definitely extraordinary.

Perhaps there were cultivators who surpassed the Golden Core Stage or even higher...Higher...

After all, Ou Yangming had mentioned before that due to the uniqueness and practicality of the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao, many large cultivation sects had joined forces to seal it. If one did not have enough strength and influence, they would not be qualified to own the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao.

Since the main sect behind the Hundred Poisons Sect had such a cultivation technique, it meant that the main sect behind the Hundred Poisons Sect was definitely not ordinary.

Later on, when Zhu Wuyang could no longer advance, he could go to the main sect to steal medicinal herbs, steal spirit pills, steal waste pills, steal treasures, shave his head, draw ghost faces...No, he should go to the main sect to cultivate and improve himself. He should be an excellent immortal cultivator with five virtues and four beauties. He should contribute his strength to the construction of the main sect. At the same time, he should also ask for some salary and rewards from the main sect.

At that time, Zhu Wanhao would definitely not treat the Hundred Poisons Sect the way he did. He had almost destroyed the Hundred Poisons Sect, and the disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect were still happily saying that he was the savior of the Hundred Poisons Sect!

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan did not know that the things he had obtained from the main sect far exceeded his imagination. Strength, status, power, a Dao partner in this life, a female confidant...There were all of them!

Chapter 256: Number One in Combat Strength (1)

As the cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect were almost wiped out by the Hundred Poisons Sect, the huge Gu Poison Sect naturally became the possession of the Hundred Poisons Sect. The resource points that were originally heavily damaged quickly recovered with the replenishment of the Gu Poison Sect.

“Congratulations to the host for obtaining the Gu Poison Sect’s Red Stone Mine for the first time in his life. You have obtained 1000 Breakthrough Stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for obtaining the Half Moon Forest Herb Field of the Gu Poison Sect for the first time in his life. You have obtained 2000 breakthrough stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for obtaining the Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters, Lake Island, for the first time in his life. You have obtained 10000 breakthrough stones...”

The Gu Poison Sect’s resource points did not suffer much damage. After all, Zhu Wuwan had been busy with the Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters, Lake Heart Island, during this period of time. Therefore, the Hundred Poisons Sect was able to completely take over these resource points and obtain a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

Unfortunately, the Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters, Lake Heart Island, had suffered too much damage, so the Hundred Poisons Sect’s move to occupy the Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters, Lake Heart Island, had only brought Zhu Wuyang 10,000 breakthrough stones, which was equivalent to several ordinary resource points.

However, when he thought of the benefits he had obtained from burning Lake Heart Island, Zhu Wuyang no longer felt regretful. Of course, whether the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators felt regretful, disappointed, or regretful was none of Zhu Wuyang’s business.

As long as these tools could bring a large number of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyan, she wouldn’t care if they complained about her.

“Congratulations to the host for being mistaken for a fool by the Tiger Immortal Sect for the first time in your life. You have received 3000 breakthrough stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for being mistaken as an idiot by White Crane Tower for the first time in your life. You have received 3000 Breakthrough Stones...”

The surrounding immortal cultivation sects naturally soon learned about what had happened between Hundred Poisons Sect and Gu Poison Sect. As a result, Zhu Wuyang became famous again, and this matter spread very quickly.

Zhu Wuyang would not believe it if she said that some stupid immortal cultivators from the Hundred Poisons Sect had not spread the news on purpose.

Of course, these idiotic immortal cultivators didn't mean to harm their sect master. They just felt that Zhu Wuyang's actions of burning the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters three times were a bit foolish. He had destroyed the foundation of an immortal sect for nothing, so they felt very regretful.

Under such circumstances, it was inevitable that he would complain about his sect master, so he helped Zhu Wuwan make a name for herself.

To be honest, if it wasn't for the sake of earning breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't have burned such a good foundation of an immortal sect. After all, this action was indeed a little idiotic.

However, in order to pull up seedlings to help them grow and obtain a large number of breakthrough stones in a short period of time, Zhu Wuyang could only choose to do so.

He wouldn't be staying in this area for long anyway. Instead of letting Hundred Poisons Sect develop slowly, he would only be able to reap a lot of benefits after decades or centuries. Moreover, by then, these benefits wouldn't belong to Zhu Wuyang.

It would be better for Zhu Wuwan to do it earlier and earn the breakthrough stones first. He did not have much affection for Hundred Poisons Sect and was just a group of tools.

Although the surrounding immortal cultivation sects were also coveting the resources of the Gu Poison Sect, they saw that the Hundred Poisons Sect did not suffer much loss in this life and death battle, far less than expected. In addition, they suspected that there was a peerless monstrous sect master who could fight the Golden Core, so no immortal cultivation sect dared to take this opportunity to hit them when they were down.

The surrounding immortal cultivation sects watched as the Hundred Poisons Sect swallowed up the Gu Poison Sect's territory and resources, strengthening themselves. They only needed to develop well for a hundred years or so, and they might become the most powerful immortal cultivation sect in the surrounding hundreds of thousands of miles.

With the help of this wave of breakthrough stones, the area of the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal in Zhu Wuwan's dantian had already expanded to a radius of six thousand meters, far exceeding 99% of the False Core Realm cultivators.

Basically, all the True Essence crystals in the middle dantian of the False Core Realm cultivators before breaking through to the Golden Core Realm were at most about four thousand meters in diameter. Those with deep foundations generally did not exceed five thousand meters in diameter.

However, Zhu Wanhao was better. The Dao Beginning Essence Crystal in his body had already reached a radius of six thousand meters. It could catch up to the future sect masters carefully nurtured by many super immortal sects.

This was still far from Zhu Wuyan's limit. When Zhu Wuyan reached her limit, the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal in her middle dantian would definitely be stronger and more terrifying.

While raising his own realm, Zhu Wuyan naturally wouldn't forget to raise his own combat strength.

After wiping out the Gu Poison Sect, all of the Gu Poison Sect's immortal techniques, immortal spells, and the like naturally went to Zhu Wuwan. With Zhu Wuwan's current talent and comprehension, it was not difficult for her to comprehend and integrate these immortal techniques and immortal spells.

Unfortunately, compared to the various immortal techniques and spells of the Hundred Poisons Sect, the Gu Poison Sect was quite inferior. However, because it had existed for a long time, there were many immortal techniques and spells, more than twice as many as those of the Hundred Poisons Sect. It was also quite useful to Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuwan spent most of her time comprehending and fusing these immortal techniques and spells, constantly improving her strength and combat strength.

After all, although cultivation was important and determined the lifespan and future of an immortal cultivator, if one did not have enough combat strength to protect their path of cultivation, everything would be gone if they were killed.

Even though Zhu Wuwan was a little low-key and didn't really like fighting and killing, it didn't mean that he didn't want to increase his combat strength.

Only when his combat strength increased would he be able to escape from his crotch with an 80-meter-long blood-red steel blade when the enemy mistakenly thought that he was a weak chicken. No, he should have taken out the lightning-fast Glaze Clear Illusion Saber from his storage ring and cut down the enemy who looked down on him. Not only could he save his life, but he could also obtain a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

This was such a good thing. How could Zhu Wuyang not want to do it?

Therefore, at this moment, Zhu Wanhao's cultivation realm and combat ability could be said to go hand in hand. Not only was her cultivation realm far superior to her peers, but even her combat ability was beyond their imagination.

He seemed to be cultivating silently every day and never went to actual combat drills, but his actual combat ability was not worse than anyone else's. In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, only Ou Yangming, who had lived for more than 800 years, could surpass Zhu Wuyang in actual combat ability.

As for the other immortal cultivators, even if Zhu Wuwan suppressed his strength to the same level as them, he could still easily crush them without any effort.

Tianya Mingyue Technique, Chaotic Blade Wind Jue, Five Thunder Technique, Lightless Needle, Glass Clear Illusion Saber ... Main attack, Thousand Illusion Technique, Illusion Immortal Mustard...Main support, Flowing Illusory Dream Steps...He had cultivated dozens of immortal martial arts techniques, spells, immortal spells, and so on to the great success realm. Zhu Wuwan's combat strength was so strong that he could basically crush early-stage Golden Core cultivators.

Even Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi was unsure if he would be able to win against Zhu Wanhao.

In just a few days, Zhu Wuyang's strength soared once again!

Chapter 257: Foreignland Version of the Olympics (1)

"Good luck! Zhen Xu, you can do it! The champion of this 1,000-meter race is definitely yours!"

"Third Elder, use more strength. Today's tug-of-war competition depends on you perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators. You must use more strength."

" Fairy Qinghuan's gymnastic movements are so beautiful. She's like an immortal descending to the mortal world. "

" Zhu Qingfeng, can you use less force when you're playing? We're playing with technique, not strength. You're almost going to collapse this mountain. "

..

Half a month after the Gu Poison Sect was destroyed, the Hundred Poisons Sect, which had successfully taken over the Gu Poison Sect's business, welcomed the first National Games.

This so-called Hundred Poisons Sect's National Games was naturally Zhu Wuyang's doing. In order to earn more breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang had no limits. He even moved the Earth's National Games to the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Of course, because the immortal cultivators were too strong, Zhu Wuwan made some minor changes to the National Games. The 100-meter race was no longer there. The cultivators ran too fast, and the 100-meter race could not be compared to the results. Therefore, the starting point was 1,000 meters.

Tug-of-war competitions were also divided into different levels and different genders. Otherwise, if a Qi Condensation cultivator were to fight a Foundation Establishment cultivator in a tug-of-war, wouldn't they be sending themselves to their deaths?

There were also some improvements to gymnastics, shuttlecock, swimming, and so on. However, this was the first National Games between cultivators, so there were still many flaws.

Although it wasn't perfect, it could still bring a lot of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. This was enough for Zhu Wuwan.

The cultivators of Hundred Poisons Sect were naturally not very interested in this. However, under Zhu Wuyang's leadership, they had just destroyed their archenemy, the Gu Poison Sect. Zhu Wuyang's reputation was simply like the noon sun.

Under such circumstances, it was not a big deal to hold a National Games. It was not a problem to hold an Olympic Games that involved more than ten dynasties.

Right, in order to earn more breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang had already asked the 18 dynasties under the Hundred Poisons Sect to start preparing for the Olympics. The combined area of these dynasties was not inferior to that of Earth, and they might even surpass it, so it was naturally more than enough to prepare for the Olympics.

Of course, because the name of the Olympic Games was a bit strange, the dynasties under their jurisdiction preferred to call it the Zhu Wuyang Games, or the Zhu Yunhui Games for short.

According to the rules set by Zhu Wanhao, the Sports Meet was the largest comprehensive sports meet of the 18 dynasties under the jurisdiction of Hundred Poisons Sect. It was held every four years and lasted no longer than 16 days. It was the most influential sports meet of the 18 dynasties.

The games were divided into summer games, summer disabled games, winter games, winter disabled games, summer youth games, winter youth games ... All in all, the rules were basically the same as those of the Olympics on Earth. The only difference was that there were some adjustments to the competition events.

After all, although the 18 dynasties under the Hundred Poisons Sect's jurisdiction were in the mortal world, there were still martial artists. They could break a monument with a wave of their hands. If the rules were not changed, there was no way to play.

Moreover, with the help of this Fortune Celebration, the eighteen dynasties under the Hundred Poisons Sect could also exchange the cultures of various countries, compare their sports skills, and encourage all martial artists to cultivate together. It could be said to have many positive meanings.

If nothing unexpected happened, the first Fortune Wish Meeting would be held before Zhu Wuyan left the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Before that, Zhu Wuyan would warm up at the Hundred Poisons Sect's National Games.

" Congratulations to the host for hosting the Hundred Poisons Sect's National Games for the first time in your life. You have received 30,000 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for setting the rules for all the events in the Hundred Poisons National Games for the first time in your life. You have received 20,000 breakthrough stones..."

Looking at the bustling Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators and the notification from the Special Encounter System, Zhu Wuwan smiled warmly like an elder watching a junior perform.

Ou Yangming, who was standing beside him, looked at the scene with approval.

" I didn't quite understand why the cultivators were doing this at first. After all, it seemed a little strange for the cultivators to hold such a competition. It's not as good as the previous martial arts competitions. But now that I look at it carefully, each of these events has a deeper meaning. "

"A 1,000-meter race, a 10,000-meter race, a 100,000-meter race... There were even marathons that could help train the sect disciples' ability to escape. Tug-of-war competitions, basketball competitions, football competitions... It would help to train the unity and cooperation of the disciples. For example, in the competitions such as the competitions in the Betting Tournament and the Table Tennis Tournament ... It can train the accuracy of hidden weapons and spells ..."

" All of these can be integrated into cultivation. Moreover, it's quite interesting. It can make the disciples unknowingly indulge in it, and they won't feel bored when they cultivate. " freewebnovel.com

" This can be a long-term competition for our Hundred Poisons Sect. It'll be held once a year, and the winners will receive a certain amount of resources and treasures. This will definitely make this competition even more popular. "

Zhu Wuwan was a little confused when he saw Ou Yangming praising him. 'Is the National Games that good? Why didn't I notice it?'

On the contrary, for Zhu Wuwan, if she practiced her escaping skills, she could cultivate better body movements and footwork. If she practiced her team coordination skills, she could hold a team battle. If she practiced her concealed weapon techniques and accuracy, she could shoot birds... There were better ways than these competitions. He was doing this to earn breakthrough stones.

In order to mobilize more Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators to participate in the competition, Zhu Wuyan had also prepared generous prizes. Therefore, almost all the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators participated in the National Games, even though some of the resources and treasures used by Zhu Wuyan belonged to the participating athletes.

Zhu Wanhao was the wealthiest cultivator in the Hundred Poisons Sect at the moment. Even the Great Elder, Ou Yangming Mingyi, did not have as many resources and treasures as Zhu Wanhao, so it was a piece of cake for him to offer some prizes and treasures. Moreover, he could also obtain a lot of breakthrough stones by doing so.

To be honest, with Zhu Wanhao's current reputation and reputation in the Hundred Poisons Sect, most of the cultivators in the Hundred Poisons Sect would participate in the National Games organized by Zhu Wanhao even if there were no prizes.

Now that there were such generous prizes, there was no need to mention everyone's desire to participate.

When the Hundred Poisons Sect's National Games developed further, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to invite cultivators from other sects and unaffiliated cultivators to participate in the competition to earn more breakthrough stones and expand the influence of the Hundred Poisons Sect at the same time. Of course, this was not that important. The most important thing was the breakthrough stones.

To Zhu Wanhao, these so-called National Games and National Games didn't need to last too long. As long as he could last for more than three times, he would earn the most breakthrough stones he could earn. He didn't have to care about whether he lived or died.

If you can persist, then persist. If you can't persist, then forget it!

Chapter 258: Spiritual Sense Transformation (1)

The hosting of the National Games and the National Games had allowed the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal in Zhu Wuyang's dantian to expand to a radius of nine thousand meters. It was getting closer and closer to the limit of thirteen thousand meters.

Before this, Zhu Wanwan had to raise her mental power and transform it into the power of spiritual consciousness. Only then could she raise the Primordial Dao Crystal into Qi and condense it into the most powerful Golden Core.

Looking at the National Games that were in full swing and enjoying the breakthrough stones that were rolling in, Zhu Wuyang seemed to have been blessed. The cultivation method of the eighth level of the Holy Ice Technique naturally appeared in his mind.

These Heavenly Blessings had completely comprehended the Gu Poison Sect's mental cultivation technique and had even fused a portion of it, but the speed was not fast.

After all, Zhu Wuyang's Holy Ice Technique was already very powerful. It could be said to be one of the more powerful high-grade mental cultivation techniques. It was more difficult to fuse and improve it.

Originally, Zhu Wuwan would need at least a month or so before she could level up the Holy Ice Technique to another level. However, due to her current enlightenment, she should be able to advance it.

An epiphany!

Zhu Wuwan, who was born sacred and had a top-notch comprehension ability, once again fell into an epiphany!

All sorts of information regarding the Holy Ice Technique and other mental energy cultivation techniques flooded into his mind. The speed at which they fused together was beyond his imagination, and it was ten times or a hundred times faster than before.

Zhu Wuyang was in a daze and did not know where he was. All his attention was focused on the fusion and improvement of the Holy Ice Technique.

"Eh..."

Ou Yangming, who was beside him, soon noticed Zhu Wuan's abnormality. He looked at him in shock, but he soon realized something. "This ... This is enlightenment!"

Ou Yangming's expression changed drastically. He quickly stopped the National Games and chased away the cultivators within a few miles to prevent them from disturbing Zhu Wuan's epiphany. He then personally protected Zhu Wuan and set up a protective array around her. The entire Hundred Poisons Sect became nervous.

” Sect Leader is really amazing. He had an epiphany just like that. I’ve lived my entire life, almost three hundred years, but I’ve never had an epiphany. ”

” Grand Elder said that the Sect Leader’s comprehension is amazing. I didn’t understand it before, but now that I saw the Sect Leader suddenly fall into enlightenment, I understand a little. ”

“It is said that once one has an epiphany, the strength of a cultivator can obtain a huge increase. I wonder how much the sect master’s strength will increase after this epiphany.”

“It’s said that before this, the sect leader had also had an epiphany. Otherwise, how could his strength increase so quickly? This is already the second time the sect leader has had an epiphany. I wonder how long it will last this time, or if it will last more than four hours.”

“Hiss...”

Everyone in the cultivation world knew that epiphanies were rare. Therefore, Zhu Wuyan’s epiphany naturally caused a huge uproar in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect.

In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, only one in ten thousand people had ever experienced an epiphany. Even Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi had only experienced an epiphany once in his eight hundred years of life.

One could imagine how rare it was to have an epiphany. That was why the cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect were so shocked when they found out that Zhu Wuyang had an epiphany. freewebnovel.com

Enlightenment usually had a time limit. It could take at least a few minutes, or at most four hours. The longest period of enlightenment in Hundred Poisons Sect was only close to four hours.

Therefore, in the eyes of the Hundred Poisons Sect’s cultivators, Zhu Wuyang would at most have an epiphany of two hours. It should not be any longer. However, Zhu Wuyang was clearly going to break their assumption.

As time passed, the cultivation method of the eighth level of the Holy Ice Technique appeared in Zhu Wuwan’s mind. Then, Zhu Wuwan instinctively began to circulate the cultivation method. According to the experience and techniques, she circulated the mental power of her Niwan Palace.

One had to know that the spiritual crystal in Zhu Wuwan’s Niwan Palace had already reached its limit. At this moment, it had taken a step forward and naturally began to transform.

“Bang...”

As if it was natural and without much effort, a portion of the spiritual crystal in the center of the Niwan Palace rose into the air and transformed into a white energy.

This energy was agile and lively, and its power was more than ten times stronger than before. With a slight fluctuation, it could clearly detect everything within a radius of dozens of meters. It was like upgrading an old-fashioned phone to a high-definition camera.

Moreover, this kind of energy was more handy for Zhu Wuwan’s control of her body. There was almost no delay. When she mobilized the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal and the power of blood and qi, it was as if she was controlling her arm. It could also make these energies carry a sense of agility.

Spiritual Sense!

If Zhu Wuwan’s guess was correct, this kind of mental power was the transformed power of the Spiritual Sense. It transcended mental power and was a necessary condition to achieve the Golden Core.

Without the help of the power of spiritual sense, the chances of cultivators reaching Jindan were less than one percent. Once they could transform into the power of spiritual sense, the chances of cultivators reaching Jindan would increase to at least thirty percent.

Previously, Zhu Mingjing, the Supreme Elder of the Zhu Clan, had failed to sublimate his spiritual power. Not only did he fail to transform his spiritual power, but he had also caused the spiritual crystal to go berserk, which led to his death.

The difficulty and risk of the sublimation of the spiritual crystal far exceeded the breakthrough of each previous realm. Even the Heavenly Pass, which entered the path through martial arts, was probably incomparable.

However, Zhu Wanhao had relied on the power of enlightenment this time. Along with the transformation of the Holy Ice Technique, it naturally promoted the transformation of his mental power. Therefore, the difficulty was much lower than other Foundation Establishment cultivators.

With the appearance of the eighth level of the Holy Ice Technique and the transformation of his mental power, this epiphany was still not over. A large number of mental crystals were rapidly transformed into Spiritual Energy. Under normal circumstances, this would require Zhu Wuwan to slowly transform over a long period of time. However, under the effect of the epiphany, the time was greatly shortened.

Not only that, but the cultivation method for the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique had already appeared in Zhu Wanhao's mind. Although it was not complete, it would not take too long.

There was also a strange surge of power between heaven and earth that surged towards Zhu Wuyan, causing Zhu Wuyan's mental power to transform even faster. The power of Spiritual Sense in his Niwan Palace naturally increased extremely rapidly.

It had been four hours since Ou Yangming had stopped the National Games and sealed the space around Zhu Wanhao to prevent any cultivators from approaching.

All the cultivators from the Hundred Poisons Sect stared at Zhu Wanhao without blinking. They wanted to see if Zhu Wanhao could break the record of the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators. After all, with the time Zhu Wanhao had spent in his epiphany, he was just a little bit away from breaking the record.

And looking at Zhu Wuyan's calm and steady appearance, if nothing unexpected happened, this epiphany should be able to break the record.

Chapter 259: You're Looking Down On Me (1)

Actually, before this, the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators had many guesses about the time Zhu Wuyan took to gain enlightenment.

"It's been 15 minutes. The sect leader has already been enlightened for 15 minutes. He has surpassed the disciple from our Hundred Poisons Sect who has the shortest time to be enlightened."

"It's already good enough if it lasts more than fifteen minutes. Many cultivators only have a moment of enlightenment. Sect Master is mighty."

"Sigh, if only I could comprehend for fifteen minutes. I can definitely take this opportunity to enter the Foundation Establishment stage."

However, another few minutes passed very quickly. The Hundred Poisons Sect disciples were already beginning to be surprised.

"It's been almost two hours, but the Sect Leader's epiphany hasn't ended yet. He's really amazing."

"I wonder how much benefit I can get from an hour of enlightenment. The Sect Leader's enlightenment time is considered above average in our Hundred Poisons Sect."

"If I'm not wrong, the Sect Leader's enlightenment is spiritual power. If we can grasp this opportunity well, perhaps the Sect Leader can directly transform into spiritual power. At that time, the possibility of advancing to the Golden Core stage will increase greatly."

Two hours passed quickly. Even the higher-ups were shocked, let alone the ordinary cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

" Just now, I faintly sensed a spiritual power fluctuation. If I'm not mistaken, the Sect Leader should have transformed into the power of Spiritual Sense and broken through one of the most difficult barriers to enter the Golden Core. "

" As long as the spiritual sense appears, it means that the cultivators have more than thirty percent chance of entering the Aurous Core Stage. With the Sect Leader's talent, this should not be difficult for him. "

"It hasn't ended after such a long time. Don't tell me the Sect Leader is going to transform all the Spiritual Crystals into Spiritual Sense Power this time and make a leap in strength?"

" That's impossible. This is a long-term accumulation process. It's too difficult to do it in a short period of time. "

However, after four hours, the entire Hundred Poisons Sect was in an uproar.

" It's been four hours. Sect Master has already been enlightened for four hours. This has already broken the record of our Hundred Poisons Sect. It's unbelievable. "

" F * ck, I've lived for more than 800 years, but I've only had one epiphany. At that time, I only had one epiphany for 75 minutes, not even two hours. Is this guy crazy? He actually had an epiphany for four hours. "

" Although the sect master has already broken the current record of enlightenment for our Hundred Poisons Sect, I wonder if he can break the record of enlightenment that has existed for thousands of years. It's only six hours. "

" Don't think too much. Four hours is already not bad. It's considered top-grade among the generations of our Hundred Poisons Sect. The further you go, the harder it is to gain enlightenment. Six hours is basically impossible. Sect Master should be able to wake up soon. "

However, Zhu Wuyang was soon slapped in the face. When six hours passed slowly, the entire Hundred Poisons Sect was silent. No one spoke anymore.

At this moment, the spiritual crystals in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace had all transformed into the power of Spiritual Sense. Moreover, the power of Spiritual Sense had already reached a radius of 300 meters, forming a dense white fog.

Once it was fully activated, it would be able to see everything within a radius of 3,000 meters. It would not be afraid of any sneak attacks or assassinations below the Golden Core Stage. It could even easily slaughter cultivators below the Golden Core Stage with just the power of spiritual sense.

With the complete transformation of the Spiritual Crystal, more than 90% of the content of the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique had appeared. It was only a little bit away from being perfected. At that time, Zhu Wuyang's Spiritual Sense would be able to increase by quite a bit.

Regrettably, the time for his epiphany was about to end. With a sigh, Zhu Wuwan woke up. At this moment, the time for his epiphany had already reached six hours and a quarter of an hour, exceeding the record of six hours in the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Zhu Wanhao became the first person to gain enlightenment in Hundred Poisons Sect!

To be honest, many of the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators were a little numb at this moment. Was this still human? Could a person have an epiphany that lasted for so long?

The cultivation progress during enlightenment was already a hundred times faster than usual, and he could also obtain many unimaginable benefits. Zhu Wuwan had been enlightened for so long, so the benefits he had obtained were definitely impressive.

No wonder the sect leader's strength had increased so quickly! freewebnovel.com

Even Grand Elder Ou Yangming's eyes turned red. After he approached Zhu Wuhao, he exclaimed, "I didn't expect you to be able to comprehend for so long. It's three times longer than what I had back then!"

"Sigh..." Zhu Wanwan sighed. "It's still a little too short. If I had two more hours, my spiritual sense would definitely soar several times. By then, it would be much easier to enter the Golden Core Stage. I'm a little weak now."

"Uh ..."

Ou Yangming had the urge to hit someone. 'Are you still speaking like a human? Six hours and 15 minutes is too little, but how long do you want to be enlightened for? A lifetime?'

If Ou Yangming knew the quantity and quality of Zhu Wanhao's spiritual sense in his Niwan Palace, he would probably teach her a lesson.

Under normal circumstances, a Foundation Establishment Stage cultivator who had just completed the transformation of his spiritual crystal would only have a spiritual sense with a radius of 100 meters. However, Zhu Wuwan's spiritual sense in her Niwan Palace

was already close to 400 meters, and its purity was far higher than that of ordinary cultivators.

In the end, Zhu Wuyang was still not satisfied with this, which was a little unreasonable.

Ou Yangming finally suppressed his restless emotions and asked, "I'm fine. Since your spiritual sense has completely transformed, I wonder how your True Essence Crystal is condensing. It should have already appeared in your middle dantian, right?"

"This..." Zhu Wanhao did not know what to say. He could not tell Ou Yangming that his Primordial Dao Essence had been condensed into Primordial Dao Essence Crystals, and it had expanded to a radius of nearly ten thousand meters. He was about to reach his limit.

Ou Yangming seemed to have realized something when he saw Zhu Wanhao's hesitation. He comforted her with a smile, "It's already very difficult to reach the limit of true essence power, let alone condense it into a crystal. There's no need to rush."

"Moreover, you have already transformed your Spiritual Sense. It is not difficult to condense the True Essence Crystal. It just requires a lot of time to accumulate. There is no bottleneck during this period. Only when you polish and condense the True Essence Crystal will you encounter all kinds of problems."

"But before that, you can improve your spiritual sense. The stronger your spiritual sense is, the greater your chances of entering the Golden Core stage. According to your current speed of improvement, if nothing unexpected happens, you only need to accumulate for 70 to 80 years before you should be able to enter the Golden Core stage, so there's no need to be too anxious."

Chapter 260: I Just Want to Level Up Calmly (1)

Zhu Wuwan's mouth twitched when he heard Ou Yangming say that he would need seventy to eighty years to accumulate enough Quintessential Essence Crystals to break through to the Golden Core Stage.

Not to mention seventy to eighty years, he did not even need a year. Zhu Wuyang would be able to save enough Primordial Dao Essence Crystals and charge to a higher realm from there.

However, Zhu Wanhao did not say it out loud for the time being, lest Ou Yangming thought that he was bragging. It was better to speak with the truth, as no one would believe it if it was too ridiculous.

"I understand." Zhu Wuyang smiled and nodded.

Ou Yangming was very satisfied.” That’s good. You’re still young, only eighteen years old. When I was your age, I hadn’t even reached the Foundation Establishment stage. ”

“As long as you can break through to the Golden Core Stage within 80 years, there will be a greater fortune waiting for you. This fortune will be beyond your imagination. You have to work harder and try your best to break through to the Golden Core Stage within 80 years.”

“Eighty years?” The corner of Zhu Wuwan’s mouth twitched again. “”I’ll try my best.”

Ou Yangming patted him on the shoulder.” I believe that you can definitely do it. Next, I will gather the resources of the entire Hundred Poisons Sect for your cultivation, so that you can reach the Golden Core Stage before the age of 100. By then, you will be able to meet the standard and receive good treatment as soon as you enter the sect. ”

“The main sect?” Zhu Wuyang asked curiously.

“That’s true.” Ou Yangming smiled mysteriously.

” Alright. ” Zhu Wuwan nodded. ” I’ll definitely reach the Golden Core Stage before I’m a hundred years old. ”

“It’s good that you have this confidence.” Ou Yangming laughed. ” But there’s no need to be too anxious. The cultivation path is eternal, and it requires a long period of accumulation. You can’t reach the top in a short period of time. The most important thing is to polish your cultivation foundation so that you can have a chance of reaching a high realm in the future. ”

“Your current cultivation speed is already very good. Next, you need to temper and polish yourself well, and then improve rapidly again. We still have 80 years, so there’s no need to be too anxious.”

Zhu Wanhao nodded obediently. After bidding farewell to Ou Yangming, she still had mixed feelings.

Did Ou Yangming think he was a pig? Was he that stupid?

However, it was said that Ou Yangming only managed to break through to the Golden Core Stage by luck when he was close to 300 years old, and it took him about 280 years. In comparison, Zhu Wuwan’s breakthrough to the Golden Core Stage before she was 100 years old seemed quite remarkable.

There were so many old guys in the Hundred Poisons Sect who were close to 300 years old. They couldn’t even break through to the False Core Realm, let alone the Golden Core Realm. What a bunch of idiots.

With Zhu Wuyang's current speed, not to mention eighty years, he wouldn't even need eight years. At most, he would only need eight months to break through his current realm and advance to the Golden Core Stage.

He wondered what kind of treatment an eighteen-year-old Golden Core would receive after entering the main sect. Just thinking about it made him excited.

According to Ou Yangming, the more talented one was in the main sect, the better the treatment they would receive. A young monster who had advanced to the Golden Core Stage at the age of 18 could at least become the disciple of the main sect's sect leader or a Grand Elder, right?

Hopefully, the main sect would not be as treacherous as the Nine Zhao Imperial Palace and Hundred Poisons Sect. They would face a huge threat as soon as they entered, and the slightest carelessness could lead to death. Zhu Wuyang was so frightened that she had no choice but to suppress her strength and break through carefully, afraid that she would be casually trampled to death by some big shot.

Even though Zhu Wuwan was now a big shot, a big shot among the big shots of the Nine Zhao Nation and Hundred Poisons Sect, she still felt a headache when she recalled the unpleasant experience from before.

If they were not forced to, who would be willing to suppress themselves so bitterly, unable to increase their strength to their heart's content and earn a lot of resources and treasures?

Regardless of whether it was in the imperial palace of the Nine Zhao Nation or the Hundred Poisons Sect, this action had brought Zhu Wuwan even greater benefits.

If not for this, Zhu Wuyan would not have been able to advance to this level in such a short period of time. However, Zhu Wuyan would rather advance calmly and steadily than encounter these messy things.

He hoped that after entering the main sect, he could grow and cultivate like a normal genius. He would not receive much preferential treatment, but at least he would not be hostile, hated, and monitored by others.

In this way, Zhu Wuyang could adjust the speed of cultivation according to his own needs and continuously obtain resources and wealth to increase his own strength.

Before returning to cultivate, Zhu Wuyang thought of a few good ideas. For example, he could demolish the Green Field Peak that he had once massacred and use it to build an entertainment city. He could earn breakthrough stones, resources, and wealth. These were all breakthrough stones.

He could also move the gambling den on Earth to the Hundred Poisons Sect, and Zhu Wuan would be the banker behind the scenes, earning the treasures of all the disciples. Of course, all of this would have to be done in secret, and he would find a scapegoat to help him. He believed that the Zhen Clan's Great Elder, Zhen Qiufeng, who was trying his best to curry favor with him, would definitely not reject Zhu Wuan's request.

freewebnovel.cm

And ...

The more Zhu Wanhao thought about it, the more excited he became. Gradually, he no longer cared about cultivation and began to perfect the details of these projects. He was prepared to wait until the first National Games of the Hundred Poisons Sect was over before he began to implement these plans, which would bring him a lot of breakthrough stones and resources.

The Zhen Clan might have to suffer some grievances in this matter. However, Zhu Wuwan had already destroyed the Gu Poison Sect for them and helped the entire Zhen Clan take revenge, so what was this little grievance?

" Eh? Something doesn't seem right. It seems like he was the one who killed dozens of Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan, and not Fang Chenwu or the Gu Poison Sect. Even if Zhu Wuwan exterminated the Gu Poison Sect, it wouldn't be considered revenge for the Zhen Clan. "

However, this did not matter. In any case, the Gu Poison Sect had admitted that they were the ones who did all of this. Zhu Wuyang was also the main force that destroyed the Gu Poison Sect. The Zhen Clan had also confirmed that all of this was the work of the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu.

Therefore, Zhu Wuan had indeed helped the Zhen Clan take revenge. Everyone thought so, wasn't it?

Everyone on Earth understood the principle of three people becoming a tiger, let alone in this foreign world where communication was very underdeveloped.

The Zhen Clan still had a request from Zhu Wuyan, and they wanted Zhu Wuyan to become their new thigh, so it was fine to ask them to do something. The Zhen Clan would be more than willing to endure it and eagerly listen to Zhu Wuyan's orders.

Zhu Wuyan would also give them some benefits as appropriate. Of course, if the Zhu Clan and the various surnames were tactful, Zhu Wuyan would also give them a share of the profits and let them benefit from it.

This way, he would have the money to play in the casino in the future and contribute to Zhu Wuyang's growth.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 261 - 261: Nine Transformation Golden Pill (1)

Chapter 261: Nine Transformation Golden Pill (1)

After giving a secret order to the Zhen Clan, Zhu Wuwan returned to the Five Treasures Peak and continued to meditate in seclusion and fuse various spells and immortal techniques.

At the same time, Zhu Wanhao had already decided that when he cultivated the Primordial Dao Crystal to the limit, he would not enter the Golden Core Stage through polishing and tempering. Instead, he would enter the Golden Core Stage through the method of rising the crystal to form Qi.

The so-called polishing and tempering was naturally tempering and polishing the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal that had reached its limit bit by bit to become smaller and more condensed. Naturally, it also became stronger and stronger.

When the polishing and tempering reached a certain level, the true essence crystal would transform into a golden core. Although this method took a long time, it was safe and basically wouldn't be too dangerous.

Through this method, even if one could not enter the Golden Core stage, they could still enter the False Core stage and have a lifespan of several hundred years. Their strength was not bad.

Ou Yangming and Miao Renfa both advanced to the Golden Core Stage through this method and became Golden Cores. Ou Yangming also recommended this method to Zhu Wuyang.

However, Zhu Wuwan was not prepared to choose this method. He wanted to use the method of rising crystals to form qi to compress and transform the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal into Core Qi. Then, he would condense the Core Qi and form the Golden Core.

Although it was extremely dangerous to step into the Aurous Core Stage through this method, and if one was not careful, the true essence crystals would explode, blowing up the cultivator into ashes, but it took very little time.

The most important thing was that by advancing to the Golden Core Stage in this way, he would definitely be able to obtain a stronger and more condensed Golden Core. Once he stepped into the Golden Core Stage, he would be able to achieve the First

Transformation of the Golden Core, the Second Transformation of the Golden Core, or even the Third Transformation of the Golden Core.

The so-called Golden Core One to Nine Transformations was not used to describe the cultivation realm. It was used to indicate how many times the Golden Core in the body of a Golden Core cultivator had been tempered.

Tempering from the outside to the inside once was the first transformation of the Golden Core, and tempering from the outside to the inside twice was the second transformation of the Golden Core...And so on, refining it nine times from the outside to the inside would form the Nine Transformations Golden Pill.

The Nine Transformations Golden Core contained a powerful and pure pill energy that was several times or even dozens of times more powerful than a cultivator of the same level. An Aurous Core Stage cultivator who had not been tempered was no different from a clay chicken or a pottery dog in front of such a cultivator.

Once a cultivator was in the early stage of the golden core stage, they could refine their golden core three times, three times in the middle stage of the golden core stage, and three times in the late stage of the golden core stage.

After three rounds, he would finally be able to forge the Nine Transformations Golden Pill.

Moreover, the more revolutions of the Jindan, the greater the possibility of advancing to the Yuanying stage. Each of the first three revolutions could increase the possibility of advancing to the Yuanying stage by 0.5%, each of the middle three revolutions could increase the possibility of advancing to the Yuanying stage by 10%, and each of the last three revolutions could increase the possibility of advancing to the Yuanying stage by 15%.

The combination of the Nine Transformations was a hundred percent chance. In other words, as long as a Golden Core could achieve the Nine Transformations, he would definitely be able to step into the Nascent Soul stage and forge an unprecedented flawless Nascent Soul.

The Nine Transformations of the Golden Core was so shocking that the difficulty of cultivating it was naturally extremely terrifying. The difficulty of each transformation was very high, far beyond the imagination of ordinary cultivators.

For example, Ou Yangming Mingyi was a cultivator from a powerful sect. He had reached the Golden Core Stage a few hundred years ago, and he had lived for more than 800 years. However, his Golden Core was only at the First Revolution. He wanted to achieve the Second Revolution, but he did not have the strength to do so.

Miao Renfa didn't even have a Rank One Golden Core.

Once Zhu Wanwan could enter the Golden Core Stage through the Ascension Crystal to Qi Formation, the Golden Core in his middle dantian would at least be able to reach the first transformation. If he could reach the second transformation, even if he had just entered the Golden Core Stage, he would be able to sweep away 99% of the early-stage Golden Core Perfected Cultivators and even defeat ordinary mid-stage Golden Core Cultivators.

Even if he encountered a cultivator at the late-stage Golden Core realm or above, as long as the Golden Core in the other party's body was not at the first transformation, Zhu Wuwan could still escape with ease.

If Zhu Wanwan could achieve the third transformation at the beginning stage of the Aurous Core realm, the purity of her core power would not be inferior to that of an ordinary late-stage Aurous Core cultivator. The spells she cast and the power of the spirit weapon she controlled would also be comparable to that of a late-stage Aurous Core cultivator.

To put it bluntly, the Golden Core stage was the most likely stage to kill enemies of a higher level. Many Golden Core cultivators with higher cultivation levels could kill enemies one or two levels higher.

Furthermore, the higher the number of golden core revolutions, the deeper the foundation of the cultivator, and the greater the benefits in the future.

Zhu Wuyang did not want to spend decades to polish the Dao Origin Crystal bit by bit. That would take too much time, so it was essential for him to advance the crystal into qi.

Most importantly, Zhu Wuwan had the special encounter system and the Breakthrough Stone to protect his body. His spiritual sense was also several times stronger than other False Core cultivators. Under such circumstances, the possibility of him ascending to the Crystal Form to the Qi Form was extremely high.

Of course, if the process was too difficult or dangerous, Zhu Wuyang might retreat.

Even though the benefits of ascending crystals into qi could bring him great benefits, if the mortality rate was too high, Zhu Wuyang would definitely not choose it.

There was no use for those benefits when a person's life was gone.

However, although there was a method to raise crystals into qi in the middle of the Dao Chu Jade Book, it should be able to make some improvements. At the very least, it had to be adjusted slightly to make it suitable for Zhu Wuyang's body. That way, the chances of raising crystals into qi would be higher.

As for improving the method of rising crystals into qi, although Zhu Wuwan was born sacred and had a high level of comprehension, he was still helpless against the number

one immortal book in the world. Unless he was willing to spend hundreds of years to study and study it, Zhu Wuwan could not do it in a short period of time.

This immortal technique was known as the number one in the cultivation world. It was basically perfect. It was precisely because of this that the difficulty of comprehension and cultivation was so shocking that ordinary immortal cultivators would never choose this immortal technique.

If it wasn't for the help of the special encounter system and the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't have cultivated this Dao Chu Jade Book. The Ten Poison Technique and the Hundred Poison Technique weren't good. The speed of improvement was so fast, and the true essence cultivated was also not bad.

If Zhu Wanhao had cultivated the Ten Poisons Technique and the Hundred Poisons Technique, he would have advanced to the Golden Core realm and become a Perfected Being a few months ago.

Regrettably, the Dao Beginning Jade Book was too much of a burden. The resources and wealth spent were dozens of times more than the Ten Poison Technique, making Zhu Wuwan's cultivation speed unable to increase.

However, the Jade Book of Dao Beginning had helped Zhu Wuyang lay the most solid cultivation foundation in the cultivation world. To put it bluntly, in the vast cultivation world, there was probably no other immortal cultivator who could catch up to Zhu Wuyang in terms of cultivation foundation.

It was also because of this that Zhu Wuyan could fight against Golden Core cultivators in the Foundation Establishment realm and easily kill ordinary early-stage Golden Core cultivators.

Even Miao Renfa, an expert in the early Aurous Core stage, couldn't dodge Zhu Wuan's sudden sneak attack and was killed in one move.

Chapter 262: The Arrival of the Poison King (1)

What Zhu Wanhao did not expect was that he had comprehended the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique before he had even adjusted the Rising Crystal to Qi technique in the middle of the Dao Beginning Jade Book.

As the cultivation method of the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique appeared in his mind, Zhu Wuwan immediately became intoxicated and began to circulate it.

As the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique circulated, the Spiritual Energy in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace began to grow at an astonishing speed, faster and faster.

360 meters...380 meters...400 meters...500 meters...A radius of 600 meters...

800 meters...A radius of 1000 meters...All the way to a radius of 1600 meters!

In a short period of time, Zhu Wuyan's Spiritual Sense had increased by more than four times, and her Holy Ice Spell had reached the perfection of the ninth level.

After all, this level was comprehended and fused by Zhu Wuwan, so it directly reached the Perfection Realm. Naturally, it brought huge benefits to Zhu Wuwan.

When Zhu Wanwan used the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique, the speed of her Spiritual Sense would increase even faster. Of course, the purity of her Spiritual Sense had also increased by about two times.

As a result, Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense power had increased by several times compared to before.

Under normal circumstances, the spiritual sense of a perfected Golden Core cultivator was only about 4,000 meters in radius. However, Zhu Wuwan's spiritual sense had already reached 2600 meters before she even stepped into the Golden Core stage. It was comparable to many late-stage Golden Core cultivators.

If nothing unexpected happened, such a powerful Spiritual Sense should be able to help him successfully ascend to the Crystal Formation Stage and step into the Golden Core Stage.

Before this, Zhu Wanhao had thought of improving her spiritual sense a little more so that she would have a better chance of breaking through to the Golden Core realm. She didn't expect her spiritual sense to soar so much so quickly, especially with the power of the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique.

Although it seemed a little unexpected, it was actually within reason. Zhu Wuwan had almost comprehended the ninth level of the Holy Ice Technique during the last epiphany, so it was considered natural for her to be able to comprehend it so quickly.

Now that his spiritual sense had improved, Zhu Wuyang could go all out to earn breakthrough stones and increase the Dao Beginning Origin Crystals to the limit of the False Core Realm. Then, he could advance the crystals into Qi and step into the Golden Core Realm.

However, Zhu Wanwan had already used the Hundred Poisons Sect to the extreme. They had basically earned most of the large amount of breakthrough stones they should have earned. The rest still needed some time to brew. In that case, should it be time to open their eyes and look higher and further?

The world was so big, and there were so many cultivation sects around. These were all breakthrough stones!

A Gu Poison Sect could bring him so many breakthrough stones. If he plundered a few more immortal sects that were similar to the Gu Poison Sect, he would definitely be able to obtain amazing benefits for Zhu Wuyang.

These cultivation sects were just left alone. It was better to use them.

Zhu Wuyang chuckled and began to cultivate the Heavenly Eye Technique.

This was a high-level spell that could see through the murderous aura and strength of a cultivator. It complemented the Heavenly Vision and Earthly Hearing spell. In the future, it could be fused with the Heavenly Vision and Earthly Hearing spell to obtain a stronger spell.

However, before that, he had to raise it to the next level so that he could see through the murderous aura on others.

Although he had already decided to make a move on the surrounding immortal cultivation sects, Zhu Wuyang was not a bloodthirsty butcher after all. Therefore, he was prepared to cultivate the Heavenly Eye Technique to a certain level so that he could see through the evil aura on other people's bodies and then decide how much to do to them according to the thickness of the evil aura.

Those with a stronger murderous aura meant that they had killed more innocent people, so they naturally had to be severely punished. Those with a weaker murderous aura naturally had to be slightly punished.

As for those who didn't have a baleful aura, Zhu Wuyang would at most play a prank on them and wouldn't take their lives.

Therefore, the others could address Zhu Wuan as the chivalrous little Langjun. No, it should be the chivalrous little Immortal.

Zhu Wuwan believed that what he had done would definitely be able to bring a clear stream of light to the surrounding Immortal Cultivation world. He would let them know what it meant to be rewarded with good and evil.

However, this nickname sounded a little strange. It was better to call him a hot-blooded swordsman. It sounded good and domineering.

With the help of the Breakthrough Stone, it only took more than an hour for Zhu Wuyang to raise the Heavenly Eye Technique to the great success realm. He could even see through the murderous aura on the body of a Daoist Master in the Golden Core Stage.

After doing all of this, Zhu Wuwan used seclusion as an excuse to tell no one from the Hundred Poisons Sect to disturb him. Only then did he quietly slip out of the Hundred Poisons Sect and rush towards White Crane Restaurant, which was relatively close to the Hundred Poisons Sect.

White Crane Building's power was still a little weaker than the Gu Poison Sect's, so it was naturally not a match for the Hundred Poisons Sect. However, because the White Crane Building's unique high-level spell, White Crane Attraction, had an amazing speed, which was far superior to the high-level spells of the Gu Poison Sect and the Hundred Poisons Sect. Its escape speed was amazing, so the Gu Poison Sect and the Hundred Poisons Sect rarely dealt with it.

The White Crane Pavilion was considered a righteous cultivation sect, but it had a good relationship with the Gu Poison Sect and the Hundred Poisons Sect. However, the two evil sects, the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Gu Poison Sect, were fighting each other fiercely, causing the righteous immortal sect, the White Crane Pavilion, to be dumbfounded. It was really shocking.

Within a radius of hundreds of thousands of miles, the only mortal enemy of Hundred Poisons Sect was Gu Poison Sect. Their relationship with White Crane Pavilion was average, and they also had some enmity with Tiger Immortal Sect, but it was not deep. It was far from the filth they had with Gu Poison Sect. freewebnovel.com

As for the other immortal cultivation sects, they were a little further away. They were even more distant from Hundred Poisons Sect, but they did not have much enmity.

This place was considered a remote area of the Southern Wasteland. As the name suggested, the Southern Wasteland was already very desolate. However, this place was the desolate place of the Southern Wasteland. It could be said to be the desolate among the desolate.

Perhaps it was because it was too desolate, everyone was living on a tight budget and could not afford to fight for too long. Therefore, the various sects were relatively peaceful.

The Gu Poison Sect and the Hundred Poisons Sect had been fighting for about two thousand years. Previously, they had only sent dozens of Foundation Establishment cultivators. In the end, because of Zhu Wuyang's arrival, the two great immortal cultivation sects had completely fought to the death and set off an unprecedented war.

This battle could be said to be the biggest battle in this desolate land in the past thousand years. Zhu Wuyang became famous for tens of thousands of miles because of this, becoming the rising poison king of the new generation.

At this moment, this newly promoted Poison King had silently snuck into White Crane Mountain, where the headquarters of White Crane Pavilion was located. The protective

array formation here had only stopped Zhu Wuyang for a few hours before it was successfully broken by Zhu Wuyang.

For the next few days, Zhu Wuwan disguised herself as an ordinary patrolling disciple of the White Crane Pavilion. She patrolled the entire White Crane Mountain and investigated all the protective formations of the important places to find a way to sneak in.

Once they were activated, they would be able to return with a full load and accumulate strength and resources for entering a better faction in the future!

Chapter 263: Killing Too Many (1)

During this period of time when he was studying hard in the Hundred Poisons Sect behind closed doors, Zhu Wuwan had also comprehended and fused various array formation manuals from the Gu Poison Sect. At this moment, his array formation cultivation was only half a step away from becoming a Middle Rank Lower Rank Spiritual Array Master.

To put it bluntly, Zhu Wuyan's array formation cultivation was already not inferior to most ordinary middle-grade low-grade Spiritual Array Masters.

After all, Zhu Wanhao had comprehended and mastered many array formation manuals, including all aspects. There were almost no shortcomings. Coupled with his amazing comprehension, he could often infer other things from one instance.

Therefore, even though Zhu Wuyan had only cultivated some low-level array formation manuals, she was already able to surpass her master. If Zhu Wuyan was given enough time, she could even break through the bottleneck between a low-level Spiritual Array Master and an intermediate-level Spiritual Array Master and advance to an intermediate-level Spiritual Array Master.

With this kind of array formation cultivation, it was a piece of cake for Zhu Wuwan to sneak into White Crane Restaurant. It only took him a few days to master the method to activate the array formation in all the important places.

Thus, on a slightly dim night, Zhu Wuyang was ready to make a move.

There were nearly 300 Foundation Establishment cultivators in White Crane Restaurant. Zhu Wuyan was the first to enter the residence of a perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator. Zhu Wuyan was prepared to cause trouble from the top down. After all, these powerful cultivators could bring him greater benefits.

In just a few breaths, Zhu Wuyang had infiltrated the residence of this unknown perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator. He activated the Heavenly Eye Technique and discovered that his body was surrounded by a dense baleful aura. He had killed at least hundreds of innocent lives, and they were all humans.

It was a heinous crime!

Zhu Wuyang didn't waste any time. She knocked him out with a punch, then broke his leg, arm, dantian, and head...After a series of processes, he earned hundreds of breakthrough stones from him.

"Congratulations to the host for cutting off the legs of White Crane Building's perfected Foundation Establishment Elder Liu Ping for the first time in his life. You have received 60 Breakthrough Stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for cutting off the arms of White Crane Building's perfected Foundation Establishment Elder Liu Ping for the first time in his life. You have received 80 Breakthrough Stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for crippling the perfected foundation establishment elder of the White Crane Pavilion for the first time in his life. You have received 200 breakthrough stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for killing Liu Ping, the perfected foundation establishment elder of the White Crane Pavilion for the first time in his life. You have obtained 300 breakthrough stones ..."

There were a total of four large system notifications. The feedback was that Zhu Wuwan's Evil Eradication Set was not bad and could bring him a lot of Breakthrough Stones.

Zhu Wuyang no longer made faces at Liu Ping, tied his hair into braids, or shaved his head...There weren't many breakthrough stones that could be obtained this way, and it was also a waste of time. Zhu Wuyang didn't have that much time to waste now.

After plundering the treasures on Liu Ping's body, Zhu Wuwan hid his corpse and sneaked toward the residence of the next perfected Foundation Establishment elder of White Crane Pavilion.

Before leaving, Zhu Wuyang did not forget to leave a sketch in Liu Ping's room. Beside it was the word "hot-blooded", which meant "hot-blooded chivalrous man" as his symbol.

This way, when the reputation of the hot-blooded swordsman rose, Zhu Wuyang would also be able to obtain a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

Soon, they arrived at the residence of the second perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator. The Heavenly Eye Technique was activated. The baleful aura on this fellow's body was also quite dense, and he was worthy of the word 'death'.

Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian, beheading...After another set meal, Zhu Wuwan left with a large number of resources and treasures and hundreds of breakthrough stones. She walked towards the residence of the next perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator.

The third perfected foundation establishment elder of the White Crane Pavilion...Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian, beheaded!

The fourth perfected foundation establishment elder of the White Crane Pavilion...Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian, beheaded!

Until the seventh perfected foundation establishment elder of the White Crane Pavilion...Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian, beheaded!

Zhu Wuwan was already a little numb. White Crane Pavilion was the most famous White Dao Immortal Sect within a radius of tens of thousands of miles, but the seven perfected Foundation Establishment elders of White Crane Pavilion were all covered in blood.

Even the one who had killed the least had the blood of nearly a hundred innocent lives on his hands. One could imagine how ruthless these elders of the White Crane Pavilion were.

Perhaps in the eyes of these cultivators of White Crane Pavilion, ordinary mortals were just ants. Killing them was nothing. Moreover, the seven elders of the perfected Foundation Establishment realm had lived for about 200 years. The most they had killed was nearly 1,000 people, and the least was less than 100. On average, they only killed one person every two years.

But weren't these human lives?

Zhu Wuyang, who had transmigrated from modern society, still retained the worldview and values of equality in her heart. She really could not accept that these cultivators treated ordinary mortals as ants and could kill them at will.

The cultivators of the White Dao were already like this. One could imagine how the cultivators of the Devil Dao and the Evil Dao treated ordinary mortals.

Since that was the case, he would let Zhu Wuyang properly clean up the roots and teach the immortal cultivators in this area how to treat mortals.

With more than ten thousand Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan charged towards the late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators of White Crane Pavilion.

The first late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator had a strong murderous aura and killed more than 300 innocent lives...Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian, beheaded!

The second late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator had a stronger murderous aura and had killed more than a hundred innocent lives...Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian, beheaded!

Were these Foundation Establishment cultivators of the White Dao that ruthless? There were basically no innocent people, and each of their hands were stained with the blood of many innocent lives.

When the Hundred Poisons Sect used the Heavenly Eye Technique, at least half of the Foundation Establishment cultivators had no baleful aura. Compared to them, these White Dao cultivators were a little too much.

Of course, many White Dao cultivators might have killed innocent cultivators, but innocent cultivators were not human lives. In Zhu Wuwan's opinion, the lives of mortals and innocent cultivators were of similar value, and they should not be casually killed.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang could only kill, kill, kill...

In just a few hours, more than 250 White Crane Building Foundation Establishment cultivators had died at Zhu Wuwan's hands. This number seemed to be mocking the White Crane Building's White Dao cultivators. Not a single one of them was spared.

Out of the 250 Foundation Establishment cultivators of White Crane Pavilion, at least ten innocent lives had been lost. A life for a life, a debt for a debt, let alone ten lives. How could Zhu Wuyang not send them to their deaths? freewebnovel.com

To be honest, even Zhu Wuwan did not expect that he would kill so many Foundation Establishment cultivators in White Crane Pavilion tonight. In Zhu Wuwan's opinion, White Crane Pavilion was a White Dao Immortal Sect after all. Not to mention that there were not many, at least half of the cultivators would not kill innocent people.

After all, as an evil sect, a small portion of the Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators had not been involved in any killings. White Crane Pavilion was a white sect after all, so it would not be so ruthless.

However, the truth had clearly given Zhu Wuwan a heavy slap in the face. It made him understand that sometimes the so-called white sects were even more brutal than the evil sects!

Chapter 264: Spiritual Sense Soaring (1)

When it was close to dawn, the 283 Foundation Establishment cultivators stationed at the headquarters of the White Crane Tower at White Crane Mountain were all killed by Zhu Wuyang, bringing nearly 50,000 Breakthrough Stones to Zhu Wuyang.

Then, Zhu Wanhao sneaked into the place where the Supreme Elder of White Crane Building was in seclusion and quietly approached the only early-stage Golden Core Daoist Master of White Crane Building. The Lightless Needle and the Glazed Clear Illusion Saber instantly killed the Supreme Elder of White Crane Building who was caught off guard.

This early-stage Golden Core Perfected Being didn't even know who his enemy was, yet he was easily killed by Zhu Wuyang, a False Core cultivator. One could imagine how powerful Zhu Wuyang was now.

To be honest, even if it wasn't a sneak attack, Zhu Wuyang could have killed this Grand Elder of White Crane Pavilion head-on. freewebnovel.com

With the death of the Grand Elder of White Crane Pavilion, it meant that there was no cultivator in the huge White Crane Pavilion who could withstand a single move from Zhu Wuan. The entire White Crane Pavilion had been taken by him.

Zhu Wuan smiled and began to search the treasure vaults of White Crane Pavilion. Although it was already dawn and Zhu Wuan's swaggering actions would be discovered by the cultivators of White Crane Pavilion, it did not matter.

"Who are you? What do you want?"

"This is the important warehouse of our White Crane Restaurant. No one is allowed to enter without permission. Get lost!"

"Quickly inform the elders and let them take down this bold madman."

"The enemy is too strong. We are not their match at all. Let's retreat first and wait for the Foundation Establishment seniors to come."

When faced with some Qi Condensation cultivators who blocked his way, Zhu Wuyang used the Heavenly Eye Technique to observe them. He killed those who had a strong murderous aura and punished those who had a weak murderous aura. Only those who did not have murderous aura would be spared.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyan's face changed. He even put on the mask of a martial artist. He swept through everything he passed by and plundered everything valuable in White Crane Restaurant. The Sutra Library was naturally the focus of Zhu Wuyan's search.

Even the White Crane Guide that White Crane Tower relied on to fight against Gu Poison Sect and Hundred Poisons Sect had been snatched away by Zhu Wuyan. After he cultivated, it would definitely increase Zhu Wuyan's ability to escape greatly.

Snatch, burn...All the places that Zhu Wuwan had robbed were basically set on fire by him. The raging flames gradually spread throughout the entire White Crane Restaurant, causing it to fall into a sea of fire.

"Congratulations to the host for burning White Crane Tower's headquarters, White Crane Mountain, for the first time in your life. You have received 20000 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for robbing the White Crane Pavilion's headquarters, White Crane Mountain, for the first time in your life. You have received 30000 Breakthrough Stones..."

This action brought Zhu Wuyang more than 50,000 breakthrough stones. After absorbing this wave of breakthrough stones, if nothing unexpected happened, Zhu Wuyang's Primordial Dao Essence Crystals would reach the limit. Next, he could charge to a higher realm.

After dozens of hours, Zhu Wuwan, who had more than a hundred storage rings filled to the brim, smiled and left White Crane Mountain. He planned to burn the mountain again after the fire was extinguished. He had obtained a lot of breakthrough stones by setting the mountain on fire and looting White Crane Mountain.

In just one day and one night, Zhu Wuyang had earned more than 100,000 Breakthrough Stones from White Crane Restaurant. It was time to digest them properly.

After finding a hidden and safe place near White Crane Mountain, Zhu Wuwan, who had returned with a full load, sat cross-legged and absorbed the Breakthrough Stone that had been suppressed for a long time.

Following the circulation of the Primordial Dao Jade Book, these strange powers that broke through petrification fused into the middle dantian and became a part of the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal.

Soon, the Dao Beginning Essence Crystal expanded to a radius of 10,000 meters and continued to expand rapidly. Its speed was shocking.

10000 meters...10200 meters...10500 meters...11000 meters...12000 meters...

All the way to a radius of 13000 meters!

He had already reached the limit of the Fake Core stage. Next, he would have to advance to the Crystal Formation Stage and step into the unprecedented Golden Core stage.

Zhu Wuwan took a deep breath and restored his essence, qi, and spirit to the state of perfection. He was ready to try forming his core.

The method of forming a core from the Dao Chu Jade Book appeared in his mind. Zhu Wuwan mobilized the huge spiritual consciousness power in his Niwan Palace and wrapped it around the Dao Chu Origin Crystals in his middle dantian. He tried to compress these Dao Chu Origin Crystals, but he was shocked to discover that.

It couldn't be pressed!

The power of spiritual sense that was comparable to some late-stage Golden Core cultivators was actually unable to do anything to the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal in Zhu Wuwan's dantian. One could imagine how powerful and pure these Primordial Dao Essence Crystals were.

Zhu Wuwan frowned. If he couldn't suppress it, he couldn't just temporarily not raise his cultivation realm and only raise his spiritual sense, right?

Even so, Zhu Wuwan could obtain breakthrough stones through various methods every day. Among them, 50% of the breakthrough stones were forcefully poured into his body. He could not waste all of them.

Moreover, if he wanted to rely on his own cultivation to raise his spiritual sense, it would take at least a few months or even longer. Zhu Wuwan could not wait that long either.

Since that was the case, he could only use some precious Freedom Breakthrough Stones.

Zhu Wuwan's gaze fell on the special encounter system floating in her mind. There was a number on it that kept jumping.

117856!

There were a total of 110,000 Free Breakthrough Stones, which was close to 120,000. This was the total number of Free Breakthrough Stones that Zhu Wuwan had accumulated over the past few days.

After considering for a moment, Zhu Wuwan directly poured 50,000 Free Breakthrough Stones into his Spiritual Sense. As Zhu Wuwan poured them in, the Breakthrough

Stones turned into pure Spiritual Sense power and fused into Zhu Wuwan's Spiritual Sense like water and milk.

Zhu Wanwan immediately circulated the Holy Ice Technique and absorbed the Spiritual Energy that was surging over. The Spiritual Energy that was originally only 1600 meters in radius began to increase at an extremely fast speed.

By the time the 50,000 pieces of strange energy had been completely absorbed, the fog of spiritual sense in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace had already expanded to a radius of 5000 meters, more than three times that of before.

Not only the quantity, but even the purity of the spiritual sense had increased. A normal Perfected Cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm would only have a spiritual sense with a radius of four thousand meters.

However, Zhu Wanhao was better. She hadn't even stepped into the Golden Core Stage yet, but her Spiritual Sense was already comparable to most Golden Core Exceptional Stage cultivators.

It was beyond imagination to turn a True Essence Crystal into Qi, not to mention that Zhu Wuyang's Primordial Dao Essence Crystal was far superior to the True Essence Crystals in other cultivators' bodies. The two were simply incomparable. The difference was really too great.

If not for that, Zhu Wuwan would not have needed to raise her spiritual sense to such a level. However, he did not know if such a spirit stone could shake the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal.

Zhu Wuwan tried it out and found that such a huge spiritual sense could already easily compress the Primordial Dao Crystal. A smile could not help but flash across his face. This time, he could break through to the Golden Core Stage.

Thinking of this, Zhu Wuyang no longer hesitated. The method of ascending crystals to form qi appeared in his mind and he began to circulate it.

Chapter 265: Third Revolution Before the Pill Formation (1)

By the way, Zhu Wuyang had already adjusted the method of rising crystals into qi in the Dao Chu Jade Book to make it suitable for his body.

As for any major improvements, there was no more. Zhu Wuwan's abilities were limited for the time being.

As the method of rising crystals into qi in the Dao Beginning Jade Book circulated, a huge spiritual sense enveloped all the Dao Beginning Essence Crystals, causing the Dao Beginning Essence Crystals that had reached their limits to rotate slightly.

The method of rising crystals into qi in the Dao Chu Jade Book to advance to the Golden Core was somewhat similar to the method of rising crystals into qi when Zhu Wuwan entered the Dao with martial arts.

Zhu Wuyang, who had experienced entering the path of martial arts and ascending to the Crystal to Qi stage, was naturally much more familiar with the ascending to the Golden Core stage. This was also one of Zhu Wuyang's important confidence.

If he didn't have enough confidence, Zhu Wuyang, who pursued the path of "living in seclusion", wouldn't have chosen such a method to form his core.

The strengthening of his spiritual sense had a shocking effect on the rising of crystals into qi. He could effectively control the primordial essence crystal, compress it, and condense it.

Under the effect of his telegnosis ability, the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal in his middle dantian began to spin in a mysterious trajectory. It spun faster and faster, and at the same time, it shrank toward the center.

Zhu Wuyang was compressing and condensing the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal at an extremely fast speed through the method of rotation, thus rising the crystal into qi.

As the vortex strengthened and expanded, Zhu Wuyang's body gradually began to withstand the pressure from the Essence Crystal vortex, and the pressure became greater and greater.

Blessed is the place where disaster lurks, and blessed is the place where disaster depends!

As mentioned before, although this kind of pressure made Zhu Wuwan feel like she was treading on thin ice, and if she was not careful, her body would be damaged or even explode. However, it could also bring great benefits to Zhu Wuwan's body.

Muscles, skin, bones, internal organs, blood, lower dantian, middle dantian, Niwan Palace... They were all being tempered. This tempering was like a raging fire. If they could withstand it, it would be a huge fortune and opportunity. If they could not withstand it, they would naturally be burned to ashes.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuyang's cultivation foundation was amazing, so she could still withstand such pressure.

The Essence Crystal vortex in his middle dantian spun faster and faster, and gradually, even Zhu Wuwan found it difficult to control it. This was also the danger of ascending to the Crystal Form to Qi.

In addition to bringing terrifying pressure to cultivators, it was also very easy to lose control of the Essence Crystals. At that time, they would die even more miserably.

Zhu Wuwan frowned slightly. After thinking for a moment, he immediately mobilized a large number of Freedom Breakthrough Stones to protect various parts of his body while temporarily increasing the power of his Spiritual Sense. At the same time, he also used the strange power of the Breakthrough Petrification to suppress the rotation of the Essence Crystal vortex, giving him a certain amount of time to buffer.

He circulated the Holy Ice Technique to the extreme, absorbing the strange power of breaking through the petrification process at a speed that broke through the limits. He rapidly increased his Spiritual Sense, and soon his Spiritual Sense had broken through the six thousand meter radius.

Zhu Wuan was able to control the Essence Crystal Vortex again, so he slowed down the suppression on the Essence Crystal Vortex and allowed it to continue spinning. At the same time, he continued to increase his Spiritual Sense.

“Dong...”

After an unknown period of time, when Zhu Wuwan’s body had expanded by two times under the pressure, a strange loud sound came from the deepest part of the Essence Crystal Vortex. Accompanied by the loud sound, the center of the vortex collapsed, and then a wisp of silver gas appeared in the center of the vortex.

The mass of this silver gas was astonishing. It was more than ten times the size of an Essence Crystal. It was enshrouded with terrifying energy fluctuations and emitted an endless mysterious aura. It could easily destroy the Essence Crystals of a False Core Realm cultivator.

If Zhu Wuyang guessed correctly, this was something unique to Golden Core Stage Perfected Cultivators.

Pill Qi!

It was also known as Pill Force!

A smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan’s face. Since there was the first wisp of Pill Qi, then the second wisp, the third wisp...Was it still far?

Everything was difficult at the beginning. With the condensation of the first wisp of Core Qi, the subsequent condensation was much smoother. A moment later, the second wisp

of Core Qi appeared, followed by the third wisp, the fourth wisp, the fifth wisp ... Until 1,300 wisps!

A Primordial Dao Essence Crystal with a radius of ten meters could only condense a wisp of Primordial Dao Core Qi. One could imagine how difficult it was to condense Core Qi, especially what kind of power was contained in this wisp of Core Qi.

When all the Primordial Dao Essence Crystals were condensed into Primordial Dao Core Qi, Zhu Wuwan vaguely discovered that there was a layer of golden seal flowing in the Primordial Dao Core Qi.

This layer of golden seal script was strange and mysterious. It looked like ancient characters, but Zhu Wuwan couldn't recognize these ancient characters. If he looked carefully, he could vaguely see the rotation of the sun and moon, the magnificence of the mountains and rivers.

First Revolution Golden Seal!

Zhu Wuwan gasped and disbelief appeared on her face. Her Golden Core had yet to be condensed, but a layer of golden seal had already been condensed on her Core Qi. Didn't this mean that the quality of her Core Qi was already comparable to the First Transformation Golden Core of an ordinary Golden Core?

Even Ou Yangming had never heard of a Golden Seal Script revolving before the Golden Core was formed, let alone Zhu Wuyan.

Under normal circumstances, only when a Golden Core was born would the Golden Seal Script condense on it. However, Zhu Wuwan's Golden Seal Script actually appeared before the Golden Core.

Such a spectacle was extremely rare!

Zhu Wuwan did not have time to think too much. He began to condense the Primordial Dao Core Qi according to the condensation method in the Primordial Dao Jade Book.

The 1,300 wisps of Primordial Dao Core Qi rotated according to a mysterious trajectory. The huge power of Spiritual Sense controlled these Primordial Dao Core Qi, causing it to constantly compress and condense as it rotated.

Condensing fog into clouds, gathering clouds into rain, rain falling into Huixi...1,300 wisps of Primordial Dao Core Qi quickly transformed into Primordial Dao Core Essence that was several meters in radius. Its purity soared, far surpassing before.

As all the Primordial Dao Core Qi was condensed into Primordial Dao Core Essence, a scene that surprised Zhu Wuwan appeared again. The second layer of Golden Seal appeared in the Primordial Dao Core Essence that was several meters wide.

The first layer of Golden Seal was located at the outermost layer. One could see the situation in the depths of the Dao Beginning Pill Origin between the floating and sinking. In the depths of the Dao Beginning Pill Origin, another layer of Golden Seal slowly appeared. It was right behind the first layer of Golden Seal, closely following the first layer of Golden Seal, forming a wonderful interaction with the first layer of Golden Seal.

Second Transformation of the Golden Core!

“Hiss...”

Zhu Wuan couldn't help but gasp. He was too damn amazing. He hadn't even condensed a Golden Core, but his Core Essence had already reached the second transformation. If those cultivators who couldn't even reach the first transformation of the Golden Core in their entire lives knew about this, he didn't know what they would think.

For example, Miao Renfa, the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, would definitely crawl out of his coffin and die again if he knew that Zhu Wuan, this great enemy, had already reached the second transformation of the Golden Core realm before he even stepped into the Golden Core realm.

There was also the Great Elder of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Ou Yangming Mingyi. He had lived for more than 800 years, but he had only achieved the first transformation of the Golden Core and was unable to achieve the second transformation. Even so, he often boasted that his Golden Core was not bad.

If he knew about Zhu Wuyang's situation, who knew if he would brag about it to Zhu Wuyang again.

Chapter 266: Golden Core (1)

The transformation of the Primordial Dao Core Qi into Primordial Dao Core Essence was not over yet. After all, the Golden Core had yet to take shape. How could this be called the Golden Core Stage!

Zhu Wuwan continued to compress and condense the Primordial Dao Core Essence, making it purer and stronger. Naturally, its size also became smaller and smaller. The Primordial Dao Core Essence that was a few meters in radius was quickly compressed to a meter in radius...Two feet in circumference...One foot in circumference...

All the way to an inch radius!

At this time, the Primordial Dao Pill Origin had already been compressed into Primordial Dao Pill Crystals.

While Zhu Wuyan was compressing and condensing the Primordial Dao Core Qi and Primordial Dao Core Origin, there was also a huge pressure that covered the sky and earth, causing Zhu Wuyan's body to bear huge danger. At the same time, he also obtained huge benefits.

His skin, muscles, bones, internal organs, and bone marrow were all strengthened by more than ten percent. The toughness of his lower dantian, middle dantian, and Niwan Palace had also increased by more than thirty percent. The improvement in his lower dantian was especially shocking, reaching more than fifty percent.

Everyone in the cultivation world knew that the lower dantian was the weakest. Under normal circumstances, it could not contain Genuine Qi and Dan Power. Only those who entered the path through martial arts could refine the lower dantian step by step. Only then could it contain the power of Genuine Qi and Genuine Vitality, allowing the immortal cultivators who entered the path through martial arts to obtain more vigorous immortal power.

But even so, by the time an immortal cultivator condensed the Core Power, the lower dantian would be useless and unable to accommodate the Core Power anymore. Unless one was like Zhu Wuyang, who relied on the method of ascending crystals to form Qi, allowing the lower dantian to accept the impact of Core Qi, Core Essence, and Core Crystals step by step, and at the same time, it would be tempered and improved under pressure.

In this way, even if an immortal cultivator had stepped into the Aurous Core Stage, they could still rely on their lower dantian to accommodate the power of the core. They would have a more vigorous power of the core than cultivators of the same level.

Zhu Wuyang was like this!

The reason why Zhu Wuwan chose to enter the Golden Core Stage in this way, not hesitating to take a huge risk, was also because she wanted to improve her Dantian.

After all, which Immortal Cultivator did not want to own a fuel tank? Not only could a fuel tank make the Immortal Cultivators more durable, but it could also boost their offensive and defensive capabilities at critical moments.

If his lower dantian was filled with elixir power, it could at least increase Zhu Wuyang's combat power by more than 30%. One could imagine how great the benefits were.

Zhu Wuan's cultivation foundation was already very terrifying. With the 30% increase in combat strength, although Zhu Wuan was an early-stage Golden Core cultivator, she could definitely defeat cultivators above the late-stage Golden Core realm.

Of course, if a late-stage Golden Core cultivator could reach the fifth or sixth transformation of the Golden Core, it would be more difficult for Zhu Wuwan to deal with them. It was very likely that they would fail.

However, if it was just a First Transformation Golden Core, Second Transformation Golden Core, or Third Transformation Golden Core, Zhu Wuwan could easily defeat it.

After the Primordial Dao Pill Crystal appeared, what Zhu Wuyang needed to do next was to polish and condense the Primordial Dao Pill Crystal bit by bit to turn it into a true Golden Core.

At that time, Zhu Wuyang would be considered to have stepped into the Golden Core Stage and become a new Perfected Being in the cultivation world.

Aurous Core Stage cultivators could be called Perfected Cultivators and were qualified to be regarded as True Immortals by ordinary mortals. They had a lifespan of a thousand years, which was more than ten times that of ordinary mortals.

At this point, immortal cultivators could be considered to have completely distanced themselves from ordinary mortals. Not only was the difference in strength between the two sides shocking, but the essence of life had also undergone a huge transformation. In the eyes of many immortal cultivators, aurous core stage cultivators were no longer strictly human.

Therefore, he could be called a true person!

If an ordinary Pseudo Core Stage cultivator wanted to reach the Golden Core Stage, they would need to polish the True Essence Crystal. However, Zhu Wuwan was polishing the Core Crystal at this moment. The difference between the two was simply like heaven and earth. They could not be mentioned in the same breath.

Although the steps seemed to be the same, they were actually ten times or a hundred times different.

Moreover, the Quintessential Essence crystals that ordinary Fake Core Realm cultivators polished were often several thousand meters in diameter. They needed to be polished and condensed bit by bit. It would take an unknown amount of time, and even if they spent their entire lives, they would not be able to complete it. It would take at least decades.

However, what Zhu Wuyang was polishing and condensing was only a Pill Crystal that was about an inch in diameter. It was much easier and required much less time.

As time passed, the Primordial Dao Pill Crystal in Zhu Wuyang's dantian shrank at a speed visible to the naked eye.

An inch wide...Half an inch...The size of a soybean...All the way to the size of a grain of rice!

When the Primordial Dao Pill Crystal was condensed and compressed to this point, it had already become completely silver, round, and flawless. Most importantly, a third layer of golden seal characters had actually appeared on it.

The Primordial Dao Golden Core had already condensed!

The most terrifying thing was that Zhu Wuyan had just condensed the Initial Stage Golden Core, but there were already three layers of golden seal characters revolving on it, reaching the limit of the Initial Stage Golden Core.

Not to mention the thickness, just the purity alone was already at the peak of the early Aurous Core stage. It was comparable to the purity of the Aurous Core of ordinary late Aurous Core cultivators.

What Zhu Wuyang needed to do next was to continuously accumulate Pill Power and raise the Golden Core to the limit of the initial stage. There would not be any bottlenecks during this period, and Zhu Wuyang did not need to condense the Golden Core again to form the Golden Seal.

The journey was smooth and unobstructed!

Most importantly, Zhu Wuwan's chances of advancing to the Golden Core realm had already soared to more than 15%.

Under normal circumstances, the chances of an ordinary Golden Core Stage Perfected Being advancing to the next major realm were less than one in ten thousand. Compared to him, Zhu Wuwan's chances were more than a thousand times higher.

According to Ou Yangming, above the Golden Core Stage was the Nascent Soul Stage. The so-called Core Breaking and Nascent Birth referred to this stage. freēwēbηovel.cōm

As long as one could step into the Nascent Soul stage, their lifespan would soar to more than three thousand years, three times that of the Golden Core stage. They were even qualified to be called Patriarchs. Of course, many immortal cultivators were used to calling them old monsters.

Nascent Soul Realm old monster!

Every Nascent Soul Realm Cultivator was qualified to establish a sect and establish a great empire. Even the super empires in the Southern Wasteland were nothing but ants in front of them.

He could easily make mountains collapse and rivers flow backward with just a wave of his hand. Possessing terrifying power was Ou Yangming's ultimate dream in his life. Unfortunately, he was only at the early-stage of the Golden Elixir Realm, so he would never be able to reach the legendary Nascent Soul Realm.

There had never been a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator within a radius of hundreds of thousands of miles around the Hundred Poisons Sect. From this, one could tell how powerful and rare Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators were.

Now, there was already a 15% chance that Zhu Wanhao could enter the Nascent Soul realm. If any immortal cultivation sect knew about this, they would probably fight over Zhu Wanhao.

Even the top cultivation sects in the Southern Wasteland would come to recruit Zhu Wanhao. One could imagine the power of a third-tier Golden Core cultivator.

Now that his strength had increased to this point, it was time to consider going to the main sect. There should be everything he needed there!

Chapter 267: The Biggest Restriction (1)

Of course, the scariest thing about Zhu Wuan was not that he was a Third Revolution Golden Core Cultivator, but that he had just entered the early-stage Golden Core Realm and was already a Third Revolution Golden Core Cultivator.

With such talent, even in the entire Southern Wasteland, he was probably at the peak.

The transformation of the Golden Core naturally brought great benefits to Zhu Wuyan's body and spiritual sense.

With the nourishment and tempering of the power of the Golden Core, Zhu Wuwan's body had more than doubled in strength in a short period of time. Her spiritual sense had also been nourished, becoming purer and stronger.

In just an hour or so, Zhu Wuyang's overall strength had soared by a large margin.

Compared to when he was in the False Core Realm, Zhu Wuyang had received an astonishing improvement in all aspects.

The purity and density of his Spiritual Sense...It had increased by more than 10%!

Body strength and flexibility...It had increased by more than two and a half times, especially the strength and flexibility of the lower dantian. It had increased by about five times and could accommodate the power of the Golden Core.

After all, the lower dantian was the weakest, so when it was nourished and tempered by the power of the Golden Core, it could obtain greater benefits.

The power of the Golden Core was needless to say. Compared to the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal from before, the Primordial Dao Golden Core was more than ten times richer and purer.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyan's strength was more than ten times that of a False Core cultivator.

When he was in the False Core Realm, Zhu Wuwan could easily kill early-stage Golden Core cultivators and fight enemies that were one realm higher than him. Not to mention that he had also stepped into the Golden Core Realm at this moment, and the Primordial Dao Golden Core in his middle dantian had already reached the Third Revolution.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao was already invincible in the early-stage Golden Core realm. He was also invincible in the mid-stage Golden Core realm. He could even easily crush ordinary late-stage Golden Core cultivators.

Only a cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm could possibly defeat Zhu Wanhao or even kill him.

If he was below the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, even if he was around the seventh rank of the Gold Core Realm, Zhu Wuwan was confident that he could escape.

In other words, Zhu Wuan's strength was so strong that he was already invincible in the surrounding tens of thousands of miles. After all, the strongest immortal cultivator in the territory of tens of thousands of miles was only in the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm. Although it was said that he had already reached the second level of the Golden Core realm, he could only say one word to Zhu Wuan.

Kneel! freewebnovel.com

Especially after stepping into the Golden Core Stage, Zhu Wuwan was able to unleash all the power of high-level spells, attack power, defense power, and support ability ... All of them were soaring, and they could even control spirit weapons, their combat strength soaring.

The benefits Zhu Wuyan had obtained from this breakthrough were incomparably great.

Feeling the surging power of the Golden Core in his body, Zhu Wuwan smiled and slowly stood up. He turned into a stream of light and disappeared into the hidden cave, ready to find a place to adapt to his soaring strength.

Although he was in a good mood, there was something that made Zhu Wuwan unhappy. After he entered the early-stage Golden Core realm, he no longer had any cultivation techniques to cultivate.

The Golden Core Stage corresponded to the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, but Zhu Wuyang did not have the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. As for the Hundred Poisons Technique, if he had a choice, Zhu Wuyang would rather cultivate the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning.

Even though the Hundred Poisons Technique was not bad, and Ou Yangming had boasted that it was one of the top ten Golden Core Stage cultivation techniques in the Southern Wasteland, it was still far from the Dao Beginning Jade Book.

The difference between the two was at least several times.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyan did not plan to switch to the Hundred Poisons Technique for the time being. Unless he really could not obtain the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, Zhu Wuyan would choose to cultivate the Hundred Poisons Technique. Zhu Wuyan could not possibly stop his progress because of this, right?

Although he did not obtain the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning and could not increase his cultivation speed through the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, Zhu Wuwan's cultivation improvement basically did not rely on cultivation techniques. He mainly relied on the Breakthrough Stone.

As long as there were enough breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang's strength could be forcefully boosted by the special encounter system.

Therefore, when he was in the early-stage Golden Elixir realm, Zhu Wuyang could use the Breakthrough Stone to advance until he reached the peak of the early-stage Golden Elixir realm and was about to break through to the mid-stage Golden Elixir realm. Only then did he need to stop.

After all, without the breakthrough method in the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, Zhu Wuyang would not be able to break through to the mid-stage Golden Core realm. This was also Zhu Wuyang's biggest restriction at the moment. He had to head to the legendary main sect to resolve it.

Before the mid-Aurous Core stage, Zhu Wuwan didn't need to worry about wasting breakthrough stones for the time being. Moreover, after entering the Aurous Core stage, the speed at which cultivators improved greatly decreased. After all, the cultivation of the Aurous Core stage became more and more difficult. It took a long time to accumulate enough Aurous Core power to advance to a higher stage.

Miao Renfa had been cultivating for hundreds of years, but he had not reached the peak of the early-stage Golden Core realm. From this, one could see how difficult it was to accumulate the power of the Golden Core.

Even with the help of the Breakthrough Stones, it was still not easy for Zhu Wuyan to accumulate the required Breakthrough Stones to advance to the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm in a short period of time.

Most importantly, according to the information leaked from Ou Yangming Mingyi, the main sect behind him should have the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao. Even if Zhu Wanhao could not find the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao with his own strength, he could still choose to lay his cards on the table with Ou Yangming.

As long as Ou Yangming knew that he had reached the Golden Core Stage, he would think of a way to send him to the so-called main sect. By then, it would be easy for him to obtain the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, and Zhu Wuwan could continue cultivating.

According to Ou Yangming, any cultivation sect that kept the lower part of the Jade Book of Daochu could be considered top-notch. If that was the case, the main sect behind Ou Yangming should be quite powerful, and Zhu Wuwan would be able to obtain more benefits if he joined them.

However, judging from Ou Yangming's poison cultivation technique and his usual behavior, the main sect should not be a righteous sect.

After spending several days, Zhu Wuwan finally adapted to the sudden increase in strength. She could barely control the power in her body as if she was controlling her arm, and her overall combat strength had increased by several times.

In that case, it was time to continue slaying demons and upholding justice. At the same time, Zhu Wuyang could also earn some breakthrough stones.

Although this identity was a little inconsistent with his status as the sect master of the evil sect, as the saying goes, put down the butcher's knife and become a Buddha on the spot. At this moment, Zhu Wuyang, who was only thinking about killing demons, could be considered to have temporarily become a Buddha.

Moreover, saving a life was better than building a seven-story pagoda. Zhu Wuyang's actions would definitely save many innocent lives. This was much better than many so-called Buddhist masters.

Many Buddhist masters only knew how to talk. If they were really asked to subdue demons and devils, they would all escape faster than anyone else. How could they be as fearless as Zhu Wuyang?

As the Sect Master of the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was of such a high position that he would not hesitate to eliminate the Immortal Cultivators who killed the innocent single-handedly for the peace of this territory.

This was great wisdom and courage!

This was bravery and fearlessness!

This was sacrificing himself for others!

Amitabha!

Chapter 268: This Is Not What I Want (1)

The news of the White Crane Pavilion's Foundation Establishment cultivators and Grand Elders being killed had already spread to the surrounding tens of thousands of miles, shocking all the cultivation sects.

The White Crane Pavilion was not weak. Among the dozen or so cultivation sects within a radius of tens of thousands of miles, although it was not the strongest, it could still be ranked in the middle.

However, such a cultivation sect was destroyed overnight. Even the mountain gate was destroyed.

The murderer even arrogantly left behind a calligraphy painting. On it was a simple painting of an old man holding a sword and the words 'hotbloode'. It was clearly to show his nickname.

A hot-blooded old man!

From this nickname alone, it could be seen that the murderer was not young and was proficient in the way of array formations. His strength was also above the Golden Core stage. Otherwise, he would not have been able to destroy the entire White Crane Building in just one night.

More than a dozen immortal cultivation sects were in danger. They sent their capable cultivators to investigate this matter. They wanted to know why the hot-blooded old man slaughtered the entire White Crane Pavilion and whether he would deal with other immortal cultivation sects next.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang came out of seclusion and rushed towards the nearby Tiger Immortal Sect.

“Congratulations to the host for obtaining the nickname of hot-blooded old man for the first time in his life. You have obtained 2222 breakthrough stones...”

Looking at the notification from the Special Encounter System, Zhu Wuwan was stunned. The picture he left behind at the White Crane Pavilion’s mountain gate was clearly a sword-wielding swordsman. With the word ‘hot-blooded’ in it, it was naturally a hot-blooded swordsman.

It was simple and clear, and it left a deep impression. It should be able to bring him many breakthrough stones.

But how did the hot-blooded swordsman suddenly become a hot-blooded old man? Was there something wrong with those guys’ eyes, or was his drawing too abstract?

This wasn’t the nickname he wanted. It wasn’t domineering at all, alright?

Zhu Wuyang’s face darkened. He really wanted to explain to all the sects, but seeing that this nickname had brought him so many breakthrough stones, it clearly left a deeper impression on others. At the same time, it also left a deep impression on Zhu Wuyang.

Since that was the case, he would use this nickname for the time being. When this nickname could no longer bring him any benefits, it would not be too late to change it.

Zhu Wanhao rushed toward the Tiger Immortal Sect in a rather frustrated mood. With his current strength, he only spent dozens of hours to reach the Tiger Immortal Sect that was thousands of miles away.

As usual, he first investigated the array formations and cultivator information of the Tiger Immortal Sect. Because his strength had increased too much, Zhu Wuwan only spent two days this time to figure out all the information he needed. Even the many array formations of the Tiger Immortal Sect were found by Zhu Wuwan.

Although the sky was clear that night and the moon was high in the sky, Zhu Wuwan was bold enough to sneak into the headquarters of the Tiger Immortal Sect. She began to act chivalrously from high to low. The first one she targeted was the Tiger Immortal Sect’s early-stage Golden Core Grand Elder, Hu Wanjun!

Hu Wanjun’s strength was not even at the peak of the early-stage Golden Core realm, let alone the first transition. Zhu Wuwan casually knocked him out after approaching him. It was as easy as blowing off dust.

He activated the Heavenly Eye Technique and discovered that Hu Wanjun was shrouded in a dense murderous aura. He had killed thousands of innocent lives over the years. He was really killing people like flies.

Zhu Wuyang naturally wouldn't let go of such a villain. Broken legs, broken arms, crippled dantian...In the end, he chopped off his head and brought over ten thousand breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. He was indeed a Golden Core Stage Perfected Being.

With Hu Wanjun's demise, the rest of the Tiger Immortal Sect's cultivators were nothing more than clay chickens and pottery dogs to Zhu Wuwan. Zhu Wuwan was unrivalled and in just a few hours, he had punished all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Tiger Immortal Sect.

Seeing that it was still early, Zhu Wuwan decided to not even let the Qi Condensation cultivators off. She activated the Heavenly Eye Technique to the extreme, and any Qi Condensation cultivator who discovered a dense baleful aura would be directly blown over with a wind blade, cutting them in half.

Thousands of wind blades surrounded Zhu Wuwan's body, wreaking havoc in the entire Tiger Immortal Sect headquarters. This was no longer an assassination, but an open killing.

A large number of Tiger Immortal Sect's Qi Refinement Stage cultivators knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Zhu Wuwan for mercy.

"Perfected One, please spare us. We are just low-level cultivators of the Tiger Immortal Sect. We have never made enemies with immortals like you. Please spare our lives."

"The Grand Elder and all the Foundation Establishment seniors have been killed. This Daoist Master's strength is simply terrifying. He is at least a mighty figure in the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm. Everyone, don't even think about escaping. Kneel down and beg for mercy."

"If I'm not wrong, Hermit, you should be the hot-blooded Hermit who massacred the White Crane Pavilion a few days ago. Our Tiger Immortal Sect has a very thin relationship with the White Crane Pavilion. Since the White Crane Pavilion has offended Hermit, please let us off."

"I wonder why you want to kill us, Immortal. What have we done wrong? Please let us die knowing why!"

Looking at the Tiger Immortal Sect cultivators kneeling on the ground, Zhu Wuwan chuckled. "Since you know that I'm a hot-blooded man...Old man, from the word hot-blooded, you should have guessed that this lord is warm-hearted and likes to slaughter demons in blood. Therefore, this lord only kills those villains whose hands are stained with the blood of the innocent. If you have not killed the innocent, this lord will not kill you."

The Tiger Immortal Sect's Qi Condensation cultivators were all shocked. Only then did they understand why Zhu Wuwan had slaughtered so many cultivators from White Crane Pavilion and their Tiger Immortal Sect.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't actually kill all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Tiger Immortal Sect. There were still two or three Foundation Establishment cultivators in the Tiger Immortal Sect whose murderous aura was very light, so Zhu Wuwan only gave them a small punishment and knocked them unconscious.

However, the Tiger Immortal Sect's Qi Refinement Stage cultivators didn't know about this. They thought that all the Golden Cores and Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators of the Tiger Immortal Sect had been killed by Zhu Wuwan.

After learning who Zhu Wuwan was killing, the expressions of many Tiger Immortal Sect cultivators changed drastically. They immediately turned around and ran. These guys were obviously the ones whose hands were stained with the blood of innocent lives.

The reason why Zhu Wuyang told the Tiger Immortal Sect Qi Condensation cultivators who he was going to kill was actually to test them out. He wanted to scare these guys with blood-stained hands into jumping out of their own accord so that Zhu Wuyang could kill as many as he wanted.

Otherwise, he would need to use the Heavenly Eye Technique to observe them one by one, which would be a little troublesome.

At this moment, seeing that these idiots had indeed taken the initiative to jump out, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. The wind blades that filled the sky were invisible and shot towards these idiots.

"Swoosh, swoosh, swoosh..."

Wherever the wind blades passed, the Refinement Stage cultivators of the Tiger Immortal Sect were killed by Zhu Wuwan one after another, turning into breakthrough stones.

As for the treasures and resources on them, Zhu Wuwan asked the Tiger Immortal Sect's Qi Refinement Stage cultivators who did not have any murderous aura to help him collect them. No matter how small a mosquito was, it was still meat. Although these Qi Refinement Stage cultivators were relatively poor, there were quite a lot of them. In total, it was not a small number.

Chapter 269: The Number One Secret Technique in the Cultivation World (1)

Killing a Qi Condensation cultivator was basically enough to give Zhu Wuwan about ten breakthrough stones.

The Tiger Immortal Sect had 28,000 Qi Condensation cultivators, and Zhu Wuyang had killed 18,000 of them and crippled 7,000 of them. He had brought more than 20,000 breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyang.

One had to know that Tiger Immortal Sect was also one of the famous orthodox sects in the surrounding tens of thousands of miles. In the end, there were still so many people whose hands were stained with the blood of innocents. Indeed, one could not judge a book by its cover.

After knowing Zhu Wuwan's standard of killing, many cultivators of the Tiger Immortal Sect still did not repent before their deaths and were still clamoring wildly.

"We just killed some mortals, and we didn't go too far. Aren't you too ruthless to kill us for these ant-like things?"

"These mortals are protected by us. What's wrong with us killing them? Moreover, we killed them for a reason."

"According to the unspoken rules of the cultivation world, the mortals we killed did not exceed this limit. Although Senior is a Golden Core, you can't disobey the unspoken rules of the cultivation world." freewebnovel.com

"Haha, aren't they just a few ordinary mortals? They're worse than pigs and dogs. They want to kill us because of them. Perfected One, you're really warm-hearted. I can't look at you directly."

Most of the Tiger Immortal Sect Qi Condensation cultivators who were killed by Zhu Wuwan didn't think that they were wrong. Instead, they felt that Zhu Wuwan was the one in the wrong.

They did not care about the mortals they killed at all. This was also the consensus of many immortal cultivators. Immortal cultivators had the obligation to protect mortals, but they also had certain privileges.

As long as it wasn't a mass killing of mortals, no one in the cultivation world would pursue the matter of a cultivator killing a few mortals.

At this moment, Zhu Wanwan wanted to change their views. Although ordinary mortals were a little weak, they had been working diligently for the cultivation world all their lives, providing all kinds of resources, just like old cattle.

Even if you looked down on them because they were too weak, you couldn't kill them because of that, or kill them for some small reason.

The Tiger Immortal Sect cultivators that Zhu Wuan killed were all cultivators whose hands were stained with the blood of many innocent lives. If they had killed sinful lives, they would naturally not have been stained with such a murderous aura.

Therefore, I wish you all the people you kill are all people who should be killed.

After killing all the people who should be killed in Tiger Immortal Sect and taking away all the things that should be taken away, Zhu Wuyang earned more than 100,000 breakthrough stones.

After absorbing this wave of breakthrough stones, the golden core in Zhu Wuwan's dantian should be able to increase to the size of two grains of rice.

After leaving the Tiger Immortal Sect with a full harvest, Zhu Wuwan found a hidden cave and began to digest the breakthrough stones he had obtained.

Zhu Wuan used the circulation method in the middle part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book, so the efficiency was a little low. It was even far inferior to the Hundred Poison Technique and could not catch up with ordinary Golden Core cultivation techniques.

However, the advantage was that it was not wasted. It was just that the speed was a little slow. With the strange power that broke through Shi Qiang, Zhu Wuyang's speed was already extremely fast.

As wisps of strange power turned into Pill Power and fused into the Golden Core, the Golden Core in Zhu Wuwan's body expanded at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Just as Zhu Wuwan had expected, after absorbing all the breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan's Golden Core had already reached the size of two grains of rice, and its power had increased by about two times.

Feeling the vigorous pill power in his body, Zhu Wuwan smiled and nodded in satisfaction. He began to organize the various treasures he had obtained from the Tiger Immortal Sect.

The pills, herbs, and waste pills that he had never eaten before were placed in a separate storage ring. When Zhu Wuyang obtained the cultivation method of the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book, he would consume all of them and earn a large amount of breakthrough stones.

The cultivation techniques and manuals that were useful to him were naturally kept in a separate storage ring by Zhu Wuyan. In the future, while earning breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyan would also comprehend and integrate these immortal techniques and spells.

The resources and treasures that could be sold in exchange for wealth were also sorted out by Zhu Wuwan. These things could bring him a lot of wealth in the future.

However, at a certain moment, Zhu Wuyan's gaze stopped and fell on a strange ancient book.

Essence adjustment technique!

This was an immortal treasure book. Although it was only half of it and had not been fully comprehended by anyone, its value was not inferior to any high-level spells or high-level immortal techniques. It might even be more valuable.

It was unknown which mighty figure had written the content, but it mainly described a method to suppress the Yang power of male cultivators. The so-called Yang power was naturally the Yang power that could allow male cultivators to carry on the family line. This was the name of the essence adjustment technique.

One had to know that it was often difficult for high-level cultivators or cultivators with relatively high talent to have children. For example, Zhu Wuyang. At this moment, even if he was with a Golden Core female cultivator, it was very difficult for him to have children. The chances were pitifully small.

On the one hand, the two of them were too strong and were suppressed by the Heavenly Dao rules. On the other hand, it was naturally because Zhu Wuwan's talent and aptitude were too good.

If the female cultivator's talent and aptitude were not bad, it would definitely be even more difficult for Zhu Wuwan to give birth to an heir.

When Jun Bujian was in the imperial palace of the Nine Zhao Nation, Zhu Wuyan had not even stepped into the immortal path. It was already so difficult to have children, let alone now.

However, the essence adjustment technique could suppress the male cultivator's Yang energy. In Zhu Wuwan's opinion, it was suppressing the tadpoles, making them less strong and vigorous. In other words, their genes were not that good, and the power they could exert was not that exaggerated.

This way, even the weaker women would be able to withstand it, and they would not suffer too much jealousy from the heavens. Naturally, they would be able to give birth to children.

However, the essence conditioning technique only described the general techniques and methods of suppressing the Yang energy. Although the theory was quite useful, there was no practical method or technique.

It was precisely because of this that this Essence Refining Technique could at most be considered a high-level spell, or rather, a high-level secret technique, and it was even a semi-finished product.

However, if it was the complete version, its value would definitely not be inferior to any top-notch magical technique, top-notch immortal technique, or even a higher level. It could make countless immortal cultivators scramble for it.

After all, one of the most troublesome problems in the cultivation world for thousands of years was the scarcity of children and the difficulty of giving birth. Moreover, no one had been able to solve it.

Countless powerful cultivators would rather spend all their wealth to have an heir. Unfortunately, because they were too strong and their talent was too high, it was difficult for them to have an heir even if they used all their strength.

Therefore, if this essence adjustment technique could be perfected, it would definitely be qualified to be called one of the best heaven-defying divine techniques in the cultivation world.

It would not be an exaggeration to say that it was the number one secret technique in the cultivation world!

Chapter 270: I've Fallen (1)

Zhu Wuan had never expected that such a heaven-defying divine technique was hidden in the small Tiger Immortal Sect.

Although it was only half a book, it was still not usable. It was just a theory.

But even so, it was not something that the Tiger Immortal Sect could possess.

As long as the Tiger Immortal Sect could perfect it, they would definitely be able to soar to the sky and obtain unimaginable resources and wealth.

The countless predecessors of the Tiger Immortal Sect had obviously done the same thing. They had many important deductions and ideas behind the essence adjustment technique, but unfortunately, they did not succeed.

However, just because they couldn't succeed didn't mean that Zhu Wuyang couldn't.

It wasn't that Zhu Wanhao's talent and comprehension ability were amazing. To be honest, there were countless powerful people in the cultivation world who had studied this matter. Unfortunately, no one had been able to solve it so far.

Although Zhu Wuyang had a flawless Dao foundation and his comprehension was unparalleled in the world, it was harder than ascending to the heavens to do this.

But now, with the theory of the essence adjustment technique, coupled with Zhu Wuwan's transmigration from Earth, she knew much more about the birth of children between men and women than many mighty figures in the cultivation world. Moreover, her direction was unique, and these mighty figures could not compare.

Earth's conception technology was far more advanced than the cultivation world here.

Since even the modern people on Earth could easily have children with the help of such technology, why not integrate it into the essence adjustment technique and make it suitable for this world, thus creating an unprecedented immortal technique.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan even temporarily forgot about earning breakthrough stones. She began to focus on comprehending and fusing the methods of giving birth to children from the two worlds, preparing to create this heaven-defying technique first.

After all, once Zhu Wanhao was able to create this wondrous technique, he would definitely be able to obtain unimaginable great fortune and opportunities through this wondrous technique in the future.

Some powerful cultivators who didn't have children would rather give up half of their wealth in order to have a child.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuyang felt full of energy. She was fully focused on studying this matter, completely unaware of the passage of time.

At the same time, the news of Tiger Immortal Sect being massacred by the hot-blooded old man had also spread to the surrounding tens of thousands of miles. Only then did all the immortal cultivation sects know why the hot-

blooded old man had slaughtered White Crane Building and Tiger Immortal Sect. It turned out that he was doing justice.

Those cultivators whose hands were stained with the blood of the innocent were all targets of the hot-blooded old man.

For a moment, all the cultivators in the cultivation sects were in danger. After all, there were so many cultivators in the cultivation sects, and almost none of them had not stained their hands with the blood of the innocent.

The hot-blooded old man was so powerful, yet he killed people so unreasonably. How could they not be afraid?

Yes, in the eyes of these immortal cultivation sects, the hot-blooded old man's actions were really unreasonable.

Many of them had only killed some weak mortals. They were like ants. There was no need for them to kill immortal cultivators for them.

Could the lives of immortal cultivators and mortals be the same?

Even a thousand or ten thousand mortals were not as important as a first qi layer cultivator. Zhu Wuyang's actions were simply killing the innocent.

The Immortal Cultivation world was in turmoil. More than a dozen Immortal Cultivation sects sent out their cultivators to form the Blood Slaying Team. They wanted to join forces to kill the hot-blooded old man so that he would not kill wantonly in various Immortal Cultivation sects. Otherwise, who knew which Immortal Cultivation sect would be his next target?

Regrettably, Zhu Wuyang was already in hiding and focused on comprehending the Essence Adjusting Art. No matter how the Blood Slayer Team searched the surrounding tens of thousands of miles, they could not find Zhu Wuyang's whereabouts.

This enlightenment lasted for about a month. Zhu Wuwan effectively combined the theory of the Essence Adjusting Technique with the method of conception on Earth, thus creating a heaven-defying technique without any level.

Tadpole technique!

The so-called tadpole technique could suppress and weaken the tadpoles, allowing women who were weaker than them to withstand the tadpoles. Moreover, because they had been weakened, these tadpoles were not much envied by the heavens.

Of course, the children born in this way would not be as talented as the male cultivators. They might even be weakened too much and might even have weak bodies.

However, for the Immortal Cultivators who didn't even have children, this was not a problem at all.

What Zhu Wuyang needed to do next was to test the effect of the tadpole technique in actual combat. In this territory, there was no better place than the Nine Zhao Country.

At this moment, Jiu Zhao Country, with Zhu Wuan's tacit approval, had annexed the surrounding Gu Poison Sect dynasties and had already become one of the largest dynasties in a radius of tens of thousands of miles. Its territory was as big as a fraction of the Earth.

Zhu Wuyan's women had already become the emperors of Jiu Zhao Country. Each of them had been conferred the title of king and occupied more than half of the territory of the new Jiu Zhao Country.

They could already enjoy the glory and wealth, and it could be considered that they had lived up to their love for that night as husband and wife. Unfortunately, these women did not have children.

Now that he had created the tadpole technique and Zhu Wuyang was about to travel far, he naturally had to give these women something to worry about and think about. It could be considered as not letting down the husband and wife.

Even if Zhu Wuyan were to die in the future, they would have their children to accompany them, so they wouldn't be too lonely.

Thinking of this, Zhu Wuwan no longer hesitated. She rushed towards the Jiuzhao Kingdom and saw the women she had not seen for months again.

Needless to say, after Zhu Wuyang passed the news to the Hundred Poisons Sect, she temporarily stayed in the Nine Zhao Country.

Zhu Wuwan had specially built Epang Palace for himself, covering an area of a hundred miles. He brought his women inside to enjoy the pleasures of the world while experimenting with the tadpole method.

Three months later, the first woman finally got pregnant. She was Liu Ru, but the child she was carrying was relatively weak. It should not even have a spirit root, but its martial arts talent was still passable.

This also meant that Zhu Wuyan's tadpole technique was effective. He had already created a heaven-defying technique that had never been seen before in the cultivation world.

Three and a half months later, Song Qingyan became pregnant. Although the child's innate talent was far inferior to Zhu Wuyan's, it possessed a spirit root. Moreover, it wasn't too bad. It was much better than ordinary cultivators.

Zhu Wuyan's tadpole technique had been further perfected, which made him even happier.

Then, the second, third, fourth...All the way to 1,080!

This seemed to be inconsistent with the number of women Zhu Wuyan had. In fact, Zhu Wuyan did have so many concubines now.

There were simply too many beauties in the mortal world, and all of them were fighting to be Zhu Wuyan's concubine and become the person beside the sect master of the immortal sect. They were even willing to be a little handmaiden.

Zhu Wuwan was a man, not a gentleman. Naturally, she couldn't withstand the attacks of such a red fan. Facing so many beautiful women, wasn't it normal to fall for them?

It was just that the number of times they had fallen...

[Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 271 - 271: Thousands of Children \(1\)](#)

Chapter 271: Thousands of Children (1)

Zhu Wuyang couldn't be blamed for being too lecherous. It could only be said that the enemy was too cunning!

Charming, enchanting, cute, pure, intellectual ... One by one, each of them was a peerless beauty. They played hard to get, threw themselves into her arms, and did everything in their power...

Zhu Wuan was just an ordinary young man who had transmigrated from Earth. Even with the help of a cheat, he had only risen to power a few years ago. He still retained many of the bad habits of young people on Earth.

Therefore, how could they resist such an attack? Hence, they began to fall for the first time, the second time, the third time...Until the 800th time.

It had become a habit to fall into the hands of others. In order to give these beauties an explanation, he naturally had to help them have children equally.

Therefore, after more than a year, Zhu Wuyang began to suffer.

"Congratulations to the host for having a daughter for the first time in his life. You have obtained 66666 breakthrough stones..."

Very soon, Zhu Wuyan's first child was born. Zhu Wuyan was ecstatic. Although she did not have a spirit root, with the resources Zhu Wuyan had, she could definitely enter the path of martial arts and embark on the path of immortality.

A few days later, Song Qingyan brought him his second child. This time, it was a son.

"Congratulations to the host for having a son for the first time in his life. You have received 55555 breakthrough stones..."

The birth of his son also brought Zhu Wuwan a large number of breakthrough stones.

Then the third child, the fourth child, the fifth child...

Gradually, Zhu Wuyang started to get busy.

"Sect Master, Consort Xiang is about to give birth. Go and take a look!"

"We haven't given birth yet. Sect Master still has to wait for your concubine here."

"Sect Master is in trouble. Concubine Hua is having a difficult labor. Please go and save Concubine Hua."

"Consort Qing's son is sick and has not been able to take good care of him. Sect Master, please go and take a look!"

Although having more than a thousand children could be said to be the ultimate dream of many men, there were also many problems, especially when these concubines lined up to give birth to children. Zhu Wuwan could not handle it alone.

Therefore, he could only stay here for a while, there for a while, and there when things were more urgent. He was busy. freewebnovel.com

When Ou Yangming saw Zhu Wuyang running around Epang Palace and taking care of the newborn children, he was so envious that he almost drooled.

Ou Yangming was busy cultivating when he was young, so he never thought of having any children. When he was old and there was not much room for him to improve, it was too late to have any children.

Hence, after more than 800 years, Ou Yangming did not have any children, and the Ouyang family was about to be destroyed. This was the biggest regret of his life.

However, Ou Yangming did not expect that when Zhu Wuwan tried to cultivate the Hundred Poisons Technique and fuse poisons, he would accidentally fuse a mixed poison that could help cultivators get pregnant.

It was well known in the cultivation world that when cultivating with various poisonous techniques, cultivators needed to fuse various poisons to form a mixed poison that was unique to themselves. These mixed poisons often produced various characteristics due to the cultivator's physique and techniques.

Generally speaking, those characteristics could greatly increase the power of a cultivator's poison technique. A small number of mixed poisons could produce some auxiliary characteristics.

For example, Zhu Wuan's luck was simply heaven-defying. He had only fused a few poisons, but he already possessed such shocking characteristics, especially for cultivators who had few children.

This was simply a heaven-defying characteristic!

That's right. In order to prevent the tadpole technique from being leaked, Zhu Wuwan hid it from Ou Yangming and deliberately fused a few poisons in her body. She used the tadpole technique to adjust the poisons so that they had the characteristics of helping people get pregnant.

Naturally, Zhu Wuyang did not dare to tell anyone about such a heaven-defying technique. Not to mention that an innocent man would be punished for possessing a treasure, just for the sake of her future, Zhu Wuyang wanted to monopolize the tadpole technique and never let anyone know about it.

The rarer something was, the more valuable it was. This kind of strategic resource naturally had to be in his own hands.

Hence, Ou Yangming did not know the truth. He thought that it was just as Zhu Wuyan had said, and that it was the supplementary effect of the special poison in his body.

Ou Yangming did not expect that Zhu Wuan could create such a heaven-defying technique. Countless mighty cultivators in the cultivation world had studied it, but unfortunately, no one had succeeded.

If Zhu Wuyang had not had the help of knowledge from another world, coupled with the fact that he had accidentally obtained the essence adjusting technique, he would not have been able to create the tadpole technique.

Everything was a coincidence. No other cultivator in the cultivation world had such a good fortune.

Therefore, as long as Zhu Wuyan didn't say anything, no one would think that Zhu Wuyan was able to do this because of a mysterious technique.

For this reason, Zhu Wuyang had even specially cultivated a mixed poison in his body and spent quite a number of breakthrough stones. The price he had paid was not small.

However, Zhu Wuyan believed that this wondrous technique would definitely bring him huge gains in the future. This gain would far exceed Zhu Wuyan's efforts.

When Ou Yangming saw that Zhu Wuyang, who was running around, had so many children, he firmly believed in the uniqueness of the poison mixed in Zhu Wuyang's body.

Since Zhu Wuyan was able to rely on the uniqueness of these mixed poisons to help her conceive so many children, she should be able to help others conceive children as well.

It was a pity that he was already more than 800 years old and had never enjoyed the joy of having his children and grandchildren around his knees. Now, he finally saw hope of resolving this matter.

Hence, Ou Yangming left the Hundred Poisons Sect as soon as he received the news. He did not even care about capturing the hot-blooded old man for the time being. He also temporarily forgot about the entire Hundred Poisons Sect so that he could receive Zhu Wuyang's help.

When Zhu Wuyang's matter came to an end, Ou Yangming went to Zhu Wuyang and asked for his help.

Zhu Wuwan was speechless when he saw Ou Yangming's expectant face."Grand Elder, I can help you with this matter, but before that, you have to find a woman and end your single life, right?"

"Otherwise, how could you give birth to children by yourself? You can't be both a father and a mother."

"Uh ..." Ou Yangming was embarrassed. He was so excited after receiving the news that he had forgotten about it. He ran over to the hospital alone and forgot about the most important thing.

At the thought of this, Ou Yangming turned into a stream of light and disappeared into the sky."If you're okay, wait for me for three days. I'll find a wife and come back within three days."

Chapter 272: Thank You For Making My Wife ... Pregnant (1)

"If you're okay, don't use up all your mixed poison. Leave some for me. I want to have children as soon as possible!"

Before he left, Ou Yangming reminded Zhu Wuwan not to use up all the mixed poison in his body. Although he could recover slowly after using up the mixed poison, it would take some time.

Ou Yangming, who had waited for more than 800 years, could not wait any longer!

Zhu Wuwan smiled when he saw how eager Ou Yangming was."Don't worry, Grand Elder. I've kept the mixed poison for you."

"Good, good, good. Thank you for being safe." Ou Yangming was so excited that he thanked Zhu Wuwan repeatedly, and he no longer had the demeanor of a Golden Core.

Under normal circumstances, Golden Cores would never go this far when facing Foundation Establishment Cultivators, and they were even elders. Hence, Ou Yangming Mingyi's gratitude toward Zhu Wanhao was evident.

To be honest, Ou Yangming's greatest regret after living for so many years was that he did not have any children, so he could not bring the Ouyang family to greater heights. He could not even pass down the legacy.

If Ou Yangming went to the underworld after his death and his father and grandfather found out about it, he would have to die again to apologize.

Over the years, Ou Yangming had watched the Zhu clan and Zhen clan multiply in the Hundred Poisons Sect, and they had more and more clansmen. He was envious of them, and he wished he could replace them.

Ou Yangming had tried all sorts of methods for hundreds of years, but none of them worked, and he was unable to give birth to children.

Ou Yangming had basically given up when he saw that he did not have much time left to live, but he did not expect to receive good news from Zhu Wuwan.

Ou Yangming felt comfortable and happy, and he even felt like he was singing a song.

In just two days, Ou Yangming brought the women back to Zhu Wuwan's place. He brought a total of ten women.

Zhu Wuhao had a strange expression when he saw the ten beautiful ladies that Ou Yangming had brought with him. He did not expect Ou Yangming to have such a taste.

The ten women all looked to be in their thirties, and each of them was extremely flirtatious. Among them were Qi Condensation cultivators, Foundation Establishment cultivators, and some of them were probably married. This taste was a little unbearable.

Ou Yangming seemed to have read Zhu Wuan's mind, so he explained with a dry smile, "They are all good families. At most, they are widows. I won't snatch other people's women."

"Understood." Zhu Wanhao agreed. He thought Ou Yangming was a wife, but he did not expect him to be a widow.

"I'm old now, so I can't possibly still like those young ladies. It's a little unreasonable, so my preferences have changed. Unlike you, who like young girls in their twenties." Ou Yangming explained.

"But you should have more than a thousand beauties here. Although you are a cultivator, you should take care of your body. Otherwise, it will affect your advancement to the Golden Core stage. When you enter the Golden Core stage, it will not be too late to party every night."

Upon hearing Ou Yangming's sincere warning, Zhu Wuyang chuckled. "Thank you for your guidance, Grand Elder. I understand. I'll arrange a palace for you now. Then, I'll check on you and the other madams' bodies to prepare for pregnancy."

"Alright, alright, alright. Let's go now." Ou Yangming said impatiently, and he could not be bothered to persuade Zhu Wuyang anymore.

Zhu Wanwan smiled and allowed Ou Yangming and the ten women to rest for a while. Then, she checked their bodies and calculated when it would be easier and more likely to get pregnant based on the best time to conceive and the experience and techniques of the tadpole method.

Needless to say, Ou Yangming Mingyi was loaded with bullets at any time, and it mainly depended on the timing of the beauties. According to Zhu Wuyang's calculation, the best time for one of the beauties to get pregnant was two nights later.

Zhu Wanhao arranged a time for Ou Yangming and the beautiful lady and prescribed them some tonics that were beneficial for pregnancy before she went back to coax the baby.

Two nights later, Ou Yangming and the beautiful lady lay on the bed and waited for Zhu Wuyang to do something.

Zhu Wanhao mixed a wisp of poison with a few herbs and infused them into Ou Yangming's and the pretty lady's bodies. The main effect was on Ou Yangming's body, and he secretly adjusted his Yang energy with the tadpole technique.

An hour later, Zhu Wuan left Ou Yangming and the beautiful lady's room to let them work hard.

As for eavesdropping, as the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect, how could Zhu Wuan do something so immoral?

"Congratulations to the host for listening to the story of Golden Core Ou Yangming Mingyi for the first time in his life. You have received 1000 Breakthrough Stones..."

How fragrant!

Zhu Wuan brought along a lot of gains and happily returned to his residence. He was prepared to continue working hard and strive to make the number of his children exceed 3,600 before leaving this place to form the Tiangang Grand Array.

When he first transmigrated to the Jiuzhao Country, Zhu Wuwan even mocked the Mad Emperor Zhu Zhenwu for being too fertile. He actually had hundreds of children in just a hundred years.

But now, Zhu Wuwan realized that compared to him, Zhu Zhenwu was simply a pig. How could he have children like him?

In just over a year, he had more than a thousand children, and he was also an immortal cultivator. Such a grand occasion was simply unprecedented in history.

I can't see the ancients in front of me, and I can't see the people behind me. I think of heaven and earth, and I choke and cry alone!

No, it should be unprecedented!

Half a month later, when Zhu Wuan walked out of the palace of a concubine who had given birth to his daughter, he saw Ou Yangming lunging at him like a madman. "I'm pregnant, I'm pregnant. You're my great benefactor, and also the great benefactor of our Ouyang Clan. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid our Ouyang Clan would have no descendants. Thank you for letting my wife get pregnant."

"I represent the Ouyang Clan to thank you for your contribution. I finally have the face to meet my ancestors."

Ou Yangming was so excited that his eyes turned red. 'He's already over 800 years old, yet he still has this side to him.' Zhu Wanhao could not take it anymore.

However, Ou Yangming's words sounded a little strange. Was Ou Yangming pregnant, or were his women pregnant?

In other words, was it Zhu Wuan who helped them conceive, or was it Ou Yangming who was strong and righteous?

This sentence was really ambiguous. It had to be combined with reality, or it would definitely be crooked.

Zhu Wuwan patted Ou Yangming's shoulder and comforted him when he saw that he was so happy that he was about to cry. "Elder Ouyang, you're too polite. This is what I should do. We're all family."

Chapter 273: Rampaging the Golden Core Stage (1)

As a family member, Zhu Wanhao helped Ou Yangming conceive a few more children.

When the seventh beautiful lady was confirmed to be pregnant, Ou Yangming cried and insisted on drinking with Zhu Wuyang, telling him how hard it was for him to live without children.

Zhu Wuyang could not reject the 800-year-old Ou Yangming Mingyi, who was teary and snot. He could only listen to him attentively until he felt drowsy.

It was only when Ou Yangming fell asleep after getting drunk that Zhu Wuyan was finally released.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Zhu Wuchang rushed to the Viridescent Flower Sect thousands of miles away overnight and turned the entire sect into ruins. More than 80% of the Viridescent Flower Sect's cultivators were killed by Zhu Wuchang.

There was no need to explain the reason. The hands of these cultivators were stained with the blood of too many innocent people.

In the year that he was busy preparing for pregnancy and childbirth, Zhu Wuyang did not idle. Other than comprehending and fusing various immortal techniques and spells, he also took time to uphold justice and clean up five immortal cultivation sects.

At this moment, in the area tens of thousands of miles around the Hundred Poisons Sect, there were already seven cultivation sects that had been cleared by Zhu Wuyang. Only the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Red Leaf Cult, which was a little further away, had not been cleared by Zhu Wuyang.

During this period, the various major immortal cultivation sects in this area had joined forces many times in an attempt to find this "hot-blooded old man", Zhu Wuwan. Unfortunately, they had never succeeded.

Moreover, the more passionate the cultivation sects were about dealing with Zhu Wuyang, the faster they would die.

Due to the great disaster that the Hundred Poisons Sect had suffered previously, they were not very enthusiastic about this matter. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang naturally left it to the end.

As these immortal cultivation sects were destroyed by Zhu Wanwan, the resources and wealth they left behind naturally benefited the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Red Leaf Sect. The Hundred Poisons Sect, in particular, had swallowed most of the resources and treasures in this area, becoming the largest immortal cultivation sect in this territory.

Many of the righteous cultivators of the other sects who were not killed by Zhu Wuyan were recruited by the Hundred Poisons Sect and became part of it.

The Red Leaves Cult had also recruited quite a number of cultivators. Some of them had even fled this territory and moved further away.

This territory had already become the domain of the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Red Leaves Sect. Of course, at this moment, these two great cultivation sects were also trembling in fear, afraid that the hot-blooded old man would come knocking on their door next. Many cultivators from the two great factions knew that the murderous aura on their bodies was heavy, so they secretly fled this area.

Zhu Wanhao did not stop them. After all, there were too many cultivators. Zhu Wanhao alone could not stop them, so he simply ignored them.

If they encountered them or received accurate news, Zhu Wuwan would also look for them and send them to the afterlife, especially some of the evil cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

The hot-blooded old man, Zhu Wuwan, had single-handedly turned this territory of tens of thousands of miles into a forbidden area for demonic cultivators. No cultivator in this area had ever done such a feat.

What Zhu Wanhao did not expect was that Ou Yangming, as an Aurous Core Stage cultivator, did not have much murderous aura. According to the observation of the Heavenly Eye, Ou Yangming had killed almost no innocent lives in the past 800 years, which surprised Zhu Wanhao.

After some indirect inquiries, Zhu Wuwan learned that Ou Yangming had been busy cultivating in seclusion for more than 800 years and had not left the Hundred Poisons Sect. At most, he would occasionally go out to look for his wife to see if he could give birth to children, so his hands were not stained with the blood of the innocent.

Hence, Ou Yangming was not afraid of the hot-blooded old man's chivalrous deeds. However, he was troubled by the fact that the Hundred Poisons Sect had less than 10,000 Qi Refinement Stage cultivators and only about 30 Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators.

As for where the other cultivators had gone, it was easy to guess.

Zhu Wanhao looked worried on the surface, but he was smiling inside. After all, doing this would bring him more breakthrough stones.

Wasn't the impression of him attacking his own people deep enough?

Zhu Wuan was a ruthless person who had no scruples. The situation of the Red Leaves Sect was similar. The number of cultivators in the sect was less than one in ten, and they were not even comparable to the Hundred Poisons Sect.

This surprised Zhu Wanhao a little. She didn't expect the Hundred Poisons Sect to treat mortals the best compared to the other immortal sects.

One had to know that in this territory of tens of thousands of miles, Hundred Poisons Sect and Gu Poison Sect were known as evil sects, and they were feared and viewed as enemies by all other cultivation sects.

In the end, those immortal cultivation sects appeared righteous on the surface, but they did not dare to lay their hands on the evil sects like the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Gu Poison Sect. Instead, they slaughtered the mortals under their jurisdiction without any fear.

Fighting outsiders externally and fighting experts internally, could this be the case?

It was said that there were many hypocrites in the righteous sects. Now it seemed that there was some truth. It was just that there were a lot of hypocrites in this territory.

After more than a year of hard work and even attacking his own Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyan had earned a large number of breakthrough stones.

With the help of these breakthrough stones, the Primordial Dao Golden Core in Zhu Wuyang's dantian expanded to the size of two thumbs. Under normal circumstances, when an early-stage Golden Core cultivator reached the peak, the Golden Core in his dantian was only the size of a thumb.

However, Zhu Wanwan had yet to cultivate to the pinnacle of early-stage Golden Core, but the Primordial Dao Golden Core in her middle dantian was already the size of two thumbs, more than twice the size of other peak early-stage Golden Core cultivators.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyan's Golden Core was a Third Revolution Golden Core!

The vigor was more than twice that of a peak early Aurous Core cultivator, and the purity was several times that of an ordinary peak early Aurous Core cultivator. With the two added together, Zhu Wuwan's current strength was more than ten times that of an ordinary peak early Aurous Core cultivator.

Even ordinary cultivators in the intermediate and advanced stages of the Aurous Core Stage would be defeated by Zhu Wuyan.

Only a Golden Core Exceptional Realm cultivator could fight against Zhu Wanwan. However, if they wanted to take Zhu Wanwan down, they would have to be at the top of the Golden Core Exceptional Realm cultivators, such as Golden Core Sixth Transformation cultivators or above.

However, how many Golden Core peak stage cultivators were there in the entire Southern Wasteland?

Therefore, Zhu Wuan's strength was so strong that he could basically dominate the Golden Core Stage, even though he was only an early-stage Golden Core Perfected Being.

If Zhu Wanhao and Ou Yangming were to engage in a life-and-death battle, Zhu Wanhao was 100% confident that he could kill Ou Yangming within three moves, and Ou Yangming would not even have time to react.

If it was a sneak attack, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could kill Ou Yangming in one move. One could imagine how powerful Zhu Wuyang was now.

Of course, other than the improvement in his cultivation realm, Zhu Wuwan had improved even more in other aspects, such as high-level spells, immortal cultivation techniques, and immortal martial arts...

Chapter 274: Chaos Saint (1)

Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute, Thousand Illusions Technique, Five Lightning Technique ... After Zhu Wanwan's adjustments and the fusion of the spells from other cultivation sects, its power had improved further. It had already reached the limit of high-level spells and was only a little bit away from reaching the level of top-notch spells.

Zhu Wuyan also cultivated the high-level spell White Crane Attraction, the high-level spell Hurricane Transformation, and the high-level spell Torrential Pear Blossom ... White Crane Attraction and Hurricane Transformation could both improve Zhu Wuwan's ability to escape, and Hurricane Transformation was both offensive and defensive. However, White Crane Attraction and Flowing Illusory Dream Steps complemented each other, and the effect was amazing.

White Crane Attraction, Hurricane Transformation, and Torrential Pear Blossom had also been adjusted and fused by Zhu Wuyan. Their power had further soared, far surpassing the original version, and they were also a little short of advancing to top-notch spells.

The immortal martial arts that Zhu Wuyang still retained were the Nine Dragon Dance, the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps, the Heavenly Vision and Earthly Hearing Technique, the Illusion Immortal Mustard, and the Tianya Mingyue Technique ... The six immortal martial arts had also reached the current limit. Compared to the other high-level spells that Zhu Wuwan had mastered, they were closer to top-notch spells. Their power was probably comparable to some ordinary top-notch spells.

Of course, Zhu Wuyan also cultivated some other spells, but Zhu Wuyan did not spend too much time and energy on these spells. Their power was far inferior to Zhu Wuyan's main spells and immortal martial arts.

Zhu Wanhao had already comprehended the Holy Ice Technique to the tenth level. The Spiritual Sense in the Niwan Palace had expanded to a radius of nine thousand meters, which was comparable to most Golden Core cultivators.

In just over a year's time, Zhu Wuyang's improvement could be said to be huge. If other Aurous Core Stage cultivators knew about this, they would definitely be scared out of their wits.

But even so, Zhu Wuwan still felt that it was a little slow. The breakthrough stones needed to advance to the Golden Core Stage were too many, far surpassing the Foundation Establishment Stage.

Otherwise, he would have reached the peak of the early-stage Golden Elixir realm in such a long time.

Other than that, the most important thing was that there were too few resources in this area. There were only a few immortal cultivation sects, and it was not enough for Zhu Wuwan to play around with.

Over the past year or so, Zhu Wuyang had been trying her best to live frugally. Every month or so, she would clean up a cultivation sect. However, it seemed that there were no more cultivation sects to clean up.

In particular, all kinds of cultivation resources were extremely scarce. Even if Zhu Wuyang had a large number of spirit stones and treasures, he could not buy enough medicinal herbs, spirit pills, waste pills, and the like to quickly increase his strength.

There was still no news of the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao. No matter how many cultivation sects they plundered in this territory, they still did not obtain the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao. In fact, there was not even a record of the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao in other cultivation sects.

Only the Hundred Poisons Sect had the upper and lower parts of the Daochu Jade Book. From here, Zhu Wuyang once again felt that the Hundred Poisons Sect was extraordinary.

In addition, there were higher-level immortal techniques and spells, higher-level alchemy techniques, and array formations ... These were all things that Zhu Wuyan needed. In these aspects, Zhu Wuyan had almost stagnated, and his improvement speed was pitifully small.

The resources in this territory were no longer enough to support Zhu Wuwan's rapid advancement. In other words, the potential of this territory had basically been squeezed clean by Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuyang needed to go to a better place!

For example, the main sect mentioned by Ou Yangming!

After accumulating so much, although he was reluctant to part with so many children, compared to a moment of love, it was better to live forever and then become immortal. It was more worthy of Zhu Wuyan's pursuit.

Only those who had personally experienced the power of the immortal path knew how important this was.

As the saying goes, it is more abominable to stop someone from attaining Dao than to kill their parents. From this sentence, one could know how important it was to cultivate and attain Dao.

Most cultivators would not easily leave this path of immortality as long as they had the possibility of improving and improving. In fact, many cultivators had no chance of improving, but they were still reluctant to leave this path. They bitterly pursued the method of transcendence and would rather die on the path of immortality.

Since Zhu Wanhao had the Special Encounter System in her hands, her future immortal path would be bright and open. If she were to be so greedy for a gentle home, she would regret it when she grew old.

The white-haired man wailed in regret. This was something that Zhu Wuyang could not accept no matter what.

Even if he was reluctant to part with her, Zhu Wuyang would still choose to stride forward until his life was as long as the heavens and he brought his family to the day of immortality.

However, the number of Zhu Wuwan's children had already exceeded a thousand. In a few decades, these children would definitely bring him many grandchildren, and his grandchildren would bring him even more great-great-grandchildren...Under such circumstances, it would be very difficult to transcend with his family.

Zhu Wuan probably couldn't do it either, unless he succeeded one day...Chaos Saint!

Zhu Wuan did not think too much about it. After considering that the resources in this territory were no longer enough to support him, Zhu Wuan prepared to leave this place and head to a better place.

Of course, before that, Zhu Wuwan had to first understand the situation of the main sect from Ou Yangming Mingyi before deciding if she should go to the so-called main sect.

If that so-called main sect was not as good as he imagined, Zhu Wuyang would also choose to change places. With his talent and aptitude, there were probably not many immortal sects that would reject him.

However, before that, he had to show off his strength to the Grand Elder, Ou Yangming Mingyi. Otherwise, Ou Yangming would not tell him about the situation at the headquarters.

Zhu Wanhao had asked him many times over the past year. Once, he even got Ou Yangming drunk and asked him about it. Unfortunately, the old fellow was tight-lipped and did not tell him about the situation at the headquarters, which made Zhu Wanhao feel more and more itchy.

Seeing that Ou Yangming had decided to tell him about the main sect after he advanced to the Golden Core Stage, Zhu Wuyang could only give up for now. He planned to tell Ou Yangming about it when he had accumulated enough experience.

Now that Zhu Wanhao could no longer advance, it was naturally time to tell Ou Yangming.

Ou Yangming was attending to a group of pregnant madams at the moment. When he saw Zhu Wuyang, he smiled brightly, and the chrysanthemum patterns on his face rippled. "You're here, alright? Come and sit down. I'll make you some tea!"

Ou Yangming then went to make tea for Zhu Wuan. He no longer had the airs and demeanor of a Golden Core or a Hundred Poisons Sect's Supreme Elder, and he looked like an ordinary old man who had just gotten a son.

Ou Yangming smiled when he brought the tea over. "I'm fine. Why are you here today?"

"Grand Elder, I've stepped into the Golden Core Stage!" Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

Ou Yangming was stunned, but he waved his hand. "Are you kidding me? It's only been a year. How could you break through to the Golden Core Stage?"

Chapter 275: The Immortal World's Wife Dotes on Me (1)

"Yin..."

Seeing that Ou Yangming did not believe him, Zhu Wuyang did not waste any time. He flicked his right hand, and a silver Elixir Power shot into the sky with a dragon-like sound.

Ou Yangming's expression changed drastically when he sensed the powerful energy fluctuation from the silver core force. "The power of the silver core, the third transformation of the golden core! Hiss... This ... How is this possible?"

Ou Yangming's eyeballs almost popped out. He stared at Zhu Wuan in disbelief, and he could not believe what he was seeing. He said in a hoarse voice, "How did you do it?"

"Rising Crystal to Qi!" Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

“Hiss...” “You...” Ou Yangming gasped again. Are you telling the truth? You actually entered the aurous core stage by using the method of rising crystals to form qi, and not by polishing true essence crystals?”

“If not for that, I wouldn’t have been able to reach the Aurous Core Stage in such a short time.” “Not to mention the Third Revolution of the Golden Core,” Zhu Wuwan said. “Its pill power is incomparably pure.”

“But...” Ou Yangming stuttered. However, it is extremely dangerous and difficult to form Qi from crystals. If you are not careful, you will be killed. How did you do it? Even in the main sect, there are only a few cultivators who can enter the Golden Core stage through forming Qi from crystals. There might not be one in ten thousand False Core cultivators.”

“Because I have so many children in the past year, I’ve been in a good mood recently. For some reason, I’ve fallen into an epiphany.” “It’s quite easy for me to ascend to the Crystal Form to the Qi during my epiphany. In just a few hours, I successfully ascended to the Crystal Form to the Qi and stepped into the Golden Core Stage,” Zhu Wuwan lied.

Another epiphany!

Or rather, he had an epiphany again!

Ou Yangming, who had lived for more than 800 years, knew very well how difficult it was to have an epiphany. More than 99% of cultivators could not have an epiphany even once in their entire lives. He had only managed to have an epiphany once in his 800-plus years of life, and even so, it was already something that he relished and regarded as his lifelong glory.

However, Zhu Wanhao was different. This should be the second time he had an epiphany. The last time he had an epiphany was with the power of spiritual sense, which cleared a lot of obstacles for him to break through to the Golden Core realm.

But this time, he directly comprehended the Rising Crystal to Qi and stepped into the Golden Core Stage, and it was even a Third Revolution Golden Core.

With such talent and comprehension, the most important thing was luck. It was difficult for others to catch up.

Enlightenment often had some special effects. It could make a cultivator fall into some kind of transformation and rapid improvement. With the help of enlightenment, it was not as difficult for Zhu Wuwan to advance to Crystal Qi.

Perhaps it was also because of this that Zhu Wuyang was able to easily ascend to the Crystal Form and even use this opportunity to achieve the Third Revolution of the Golden Core.

Many people in the cultivation world knew that if they used the method of ascending crystals to form qi to enter the aurous core stage, they would be able to reach the first transformation of the aurous core stage. If they were lucky, they would be able to reach the second transformation of the aurous core stage, and if they were lucky, they would be able to reach the third transformation of the aurous core stage.

Zhu Wuwan was obviously one of the luckier ones. She had just stepped into the Golden Core Stage, and her Golden Core had already reached the Third Revolution.

Ou Yangming was ecstatic after learning the whole story.” Good, good, good. You’re amazing. I thought you would need at least 80 years to successfully polish the True Essence Crystal and step into the Golden Core Stage. I didn’t expect you to have already stepped into the Golden Core Stage in just over a year. ”

” With your current talent and aptitude, you’ll definitely reach the top in a single step after entering the main sect. You’ll become an inner disciple and receive generous resources and training. The possibility of you advancing to the Nascent Soul Stage in the future is very high. ”

“In that case, shouldn’t Grand Elder tell me about the main sect?” Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

“Of course. You’re now at the Third Transformation of the Gold Core Realm, so your strength is probably not inferior to mine. You’re naturally qualified to know about these things.” Ou Yangming nodded.

“I’ll get someone to prepare some food and wine first. Today, I’ll tell you everything about the main sect in detail and let you know how glorious our Ouyang family’s ancestors were.”

“Alright.” Zhu Wuyang nodded.

Soon, the imperial chefs brought over a large number of exotic animals and filled the table. Zhu Wuwan and Ou Yangming sat opposite each other and chatted while drinking.

Ou Yangming sighed after drinking a glass of wine.”I’m fine. What do you know about our Ouyang Clan?”

“This...” Zhu Wuan pondered for a moment before saying, “”According to the people in the sect, the Hundred Poisons Sect was not called this more than a thousand years

ago. Instead, it was called the Zhu Zhen Immortal Clan because the Hundred Poisons Sect at that time was mainly formed by the Zhu Clan and the Zhen Clan.”

” But at this time, the Zhu and Zhen Clans met the Grand Elder’s grandfather, who was also a Golden Core. At that time, the Zhu and Zhen Clans didn’t have a Golden Core, so they invited your grandfather to guard the Zhu and Zhen Immortal Clans. ”

“From then on, the Zhu Zhen immortal sect was renamed the Hundred Poisons Sect. Their strength increased dramatically, and they even obtained the great help of your grandfather, which was why the Hundred Poisons Sect was established today.”

“It seems like you know a lot of things. Actually, the Zhu and Zhen clans harbored evil intentions when they saw my grandfather being seriously injured. I didn’t expect my grandfather to see through it, so he scared them with a little trick, which made the Zhu and Zhen clans submit to him.” Ou Yangming smiled.

” My grandfather saw that the Zhu and Zhen Clans were doing well, so he had other thoughts. Thus, he lived here for a long time and renamed the Zhu and Zhen Immortal Clans as the Hundred Poisons Sect. He passed down a large number of treasured books and secret manuals he obtained from the main sect. ”

“May I know how Senior Ouyang was injured?” Zhu Wuyang asked curiously.

Ou Yangming looked a little dejected. He gritted his teeth and said, “My grandfather was framed at the headquarters!”

“Framed!” Zhu Wuyang was surprised.

“My grandfather had a companion in the main sect. They were both inner sect disciples, and they were both at the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm.” Ou Yangming nodded.

” But later, in order to climb up the social ladder, that cultivation partner framed my grandfather. In the end, my grandfather was chased out of the main sect. That slut also took the opportunity to become the wife and concubine of a disciple ranked at the top of the Hundred Poison List. ”

” After that, my grandfather was hunted down by his men and was almost killed. He escaped to this remote place after a narrow escape. However, his foundation was damaged because of this. He could have stepped into the Nascent Soul stage, but in the end, he never made any progress. He regretted it for the rest of his life. ”

Zhu Wuwan was silent. Was it that thing between a man and a woman again? Zhu Wuwan had already seen too much when she was on Earth, but she didn’t expect to get such a big deal in the other world. However, compared to the betrayal on Earth, the betrayal here was much more tragic.

Ancestor Ouyang could be considered unlucky to have met such a woman who loved him dearly. She was afraid that he would not be able to support his family and take care of their future children, so she had kicked Ancestor Ouyang out early and found a better partner.

Isn't this the immortal world's version of a wife who loves me so much that she ran away with someone else!

Chapter 276: Super Immortal Sect (1)

The difference between this and the Earth version of his wife who felt sorry for him and ran away with someone else was that the Immortal Realm version of his wife was too fierce. She ran away, but she actually wanted to kill him!

She was so worried about her ex, afraid that he would not live well in the future, so she killed him to worship the heavens, lest he suffer in the future.

Old Senior Ouyang was really wronged!

"With my grandfather's talent, he could have broken through to the Gold Core Stage and reached the Nascent Soul Stage. He could have lived for 3,000 years, and the Ouyang family would have improved," Ou Yangming said hatefully.

"But because of that b * tch, his future was ruined. Even my father wanted to break through to the Golden Core Stage because he lacked resources during his cultivation. In the end, he died and his Dao disappeared. Our Ouyang family was miserable because of that b * tch."

"So, if your strength increases in the future after you enter the main sect. If it doesn't affect your cultivation, please help our Ouyang Clan kill this bastard to avenge our blood feud."

"Grand Elder, don't worry. Leave this matter to me." Zhu Wuyang said.

"That b * tch is talented to begin with, and with the help of her husband's family, she might have already reached the Nascent Soul Stage. She's an old monster, and her husband's family is quite powerful," Ou Yangming said worriedly.

"Just remember this. If you can't step into the Soul Formation Stage in this life, don't expect revenge, and don't give up your life for nothing. However, it's also possible that the slut is already dead. If that's the case, then there's no need to care about this matter anymore."

"Alright." Zhu Wuwan nodded.

In fact, Ou Yangming did not have much hope that Zhu Wuan could avenge the Ouyang Clan. After all, it had been so many years. If that woman had not died, she would have already reached the Nascent Soul Stage.

Although Zhu Wuyang was a genius, it was still very difficult for him to step into the Nascent Soul Stage. If he was not careful, he would be killed.

Not to mention that even if Zhu Wuan had stepped into the Nascent Soul stage, he would still not be a match for that slut and her husband's family. He would have to at least advance to the Soul Formation stage to have a certain chance of avenging the Ouyang family.

It was extremely difficult to enter the Nascent Soul Stage, let alone the Soul Formation Stage.

The so-called revenge was just the Ouyang Clan's thousand-year-old dream.

In fact, Ou Yangming's greatest wish was to return to the main sect and receive the care and resources of the main sect so that the Ouyang family could flourish.

"Let's not talk about revenge first. Before we have enough strength, we can't let anyone know about this." "As long as you can gain a firm foothold in the Hundred Poisons Sect, the Ouyang clan will be able to make up for our mistakes by recommending an inner sect cultivator to the main sect. It's my grandfather's and my late father's lifelong wish. Please help us if you don't mind," Ou Yangming reminded them.

Ou Yangming stood up and bowed deeply at Zhu Wuyang with a pleading expression.

Zhu Wanhao quickly helped him up. "If it weren't for the Grand Elder's help, I wouldn't have been able to enter the main sect. After entering the main sect in the future, I'll naturally have to do the same. Grand Elder, you don't have to be so polite."

"With your talent, even without the token of our Ouyang clan, you can easily enter the main sect." "So, if we can succeed, the Ouyang family will owe you a huge favor. If you need us in the future, we won't decline." Ou Yangming smiled bitterly.

Seeing that Ou Yangming's family was so obsessed with the so-called main sect, Zhu Wanhao could not help but ask, "Grand Elder, after talking for so long, you still haven't told me which sect is the main sect. May I know the name of our Hundred Poisons Sect's main sect?"

"Look at me, I even forgot to tell you this." "The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, this is the main sect of the Hundred Poisons Sect!" Ou Yangming smiled awkwardly.

"Uh ..." Zhu Wanwan was speechless. So it turned out that the Hundred Poisons Sect's hundred words had been replaced by ten thousand words. It was a hundred times more

poisonous than the Hundred Poisons Sect, so it was the main sect. She had never heard of it.

Ou Yangming was stunned when he saw how calm Zhu Wanhao was. "Aren't you surprised?"

"Why should I be surprised?" Zhu Wuyang was also stunned.

"The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect is one of the three super immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland, and it controls one-third of the Southern Wasteland. Shouldn't you be surprised?" Ou Yangming shouted.

Ou Yangming suddenly thought of something. "I'm fine. Have you read the ancient book about the three super sects in the Southern Wasteland?"

"No, I haven't." Zhu Wuan shook his head and frowned slightly. "" I've gone through all the books in the library peak, but I don't think there's such a book. Did Grand Elder remember wrongly? "

Ou Yangming was stunned. He thought for a while before he said, "I think my father kept this ancient book a few hundred years ago. He said that the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators felt their hearts waver after reading it, and they had some distracting thoughts that they shouldn't have, so he burned it. I forgot about it after a long time. "

"This..." Zhu Wuyan was speechless.

Ou Yangming laughed dryly. "Since you don't know anything about the super sects, I'll tell you directly. Although our Southern Wasteland is called a barren land, which means that the spiritual energy of heaven and earth is relatively scarce, and all kinds of resources are relatively scarce, that's only relative to the entire Dongyuan Continent. In fact, in many places of our Southern Wasteland, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth and the amount of resources are not inferior to other areas. The areas occupied by the three super sects of the Southern Wasteland are such rich areas. "

"If that's the case, I wonder how many times the resources in the area where the three super immortal sects are located are compared to ours?" Zhu Wuyang's eyes lit up as she asked impatiently.

"It's a thousand times or more, and the Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi here is dozens of times denser," Ou Yangming said seriously.

"Hiss..." This time, it was Zhu Wanhao who gasped. If he could plunder such a huge amount of resources, he wondered how many breakthrough stones he could get. It was definitely not a small number.

As for the concentration of the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, it was secondary. After all, Zhu Wuwan's cultivation did not have high requirements for the spiritual energy of heaven and earth. The greatest restriction on him was the various resources and treasures.

As long as he had enough heavenly and earthly treasures, high-grade spirit pills, and the like, Zhu Wuyang's strength would soar and far exceed the speed of his current improvement.

Based on this alone, Zhu Wuyang felt that she should head to the main sect, the Thousand Poisons Sect!

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuan asked, "Grand Elder, I wonder how big our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect is. Do we have any experts guarding it? What realm is above the Nascent Soul realm? What stage has the strongest expert reached?"

Chapter 277: Magnificent and Spectacular

"How big is the headquarters?"

Ou Yangming smiled when he heard Zhu Wuan's question. "The main sect isn't very big. It's only about the size of three thousand of the original Nine Zhao Nation. It's divided into ninety-nine mountain ranges."

Zhu Wanhao was surprised. As expected of a super immortal sect. Its territory was really huge.

The original Nine Zhao Country was about ten million square kilometers, which was one-fiftieth of the size of the Earth. Since the Thousand Poison Sect was as big as three thousand Nine Zhao Countries, it was about sixty times the size of the Earth.

That was more than 10 billion square kilometers!

Although the Dongyuan Continent was extremely vast, and the Southern Wilderness alone was as large as thousands of Earths, as a super immortal sect, the area it occupied was a little small. However, it was not bad if there were rich resources and rich spiritual energy.

However, it was still far from Ou Yangming's boastful claim that he occupied one-third of the Southern Wasteland.

However, Zhu Wuwan would not reject Ou Yangming's request, so she smiled and said, "The main sect is quite big. It's hundreds of times bigger than the area under the jurisdiction of our Hundred Poisons Sect."

“Haha...” Ou Yangming laughed loudly when he heard Zhu Wanhao’s words.”I’m fine. I’m only talking about the area where the main sect is located. In other words, the headquarters of our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect is only over ten billion square kilometers.”

“Ah...” Zhu Wuyang was stunned speechless and froze on the spot.

The so-called headquarters was similar to the location of the Hundred Poisons Sect’s mountain gate. It did not include all the secular dynasties under the jurisdiction of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

One had to know that the headquarters of Hundred Poisons was only tens of thousands of square kilometers, but it ruled over an area of more than 100 million square kilometers.

However, the headquarters of the Thousand Poisons Sect alone was more than ten billion square kilometers. How big was the area under its jurisdiction? It should be at least tens of trillion square kilometers. Otherwise, how could it support such a large headquarters and so many cultivators?

“Hiss...”

This time, it was Zhu Wanhao’s turn to suck in a breath of cold air. He had never expected that the main sect behind the Hundred Poisons Sect, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, would be so huge.

Ou Yangming was obviously satisfied with Zhu Wuyang’s performance. He smiled and said,” In terms of territory, our main sect, the Thousand Poisons Sect, has occupied three thousand dynasties in the Southern Wasteland. Many dynasties are much larger than the current Nine Zhao Kingdom. The area under our jurisdiction is at least hundreds of trillion square kilometers. It can be said to be endless. ”

” If not for that, how could it provide the needs of the tens of millions of cultivators in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect? It is precisely because we occupy such a large territory that our Ten Thousand Poison Sect can prosper for a long time and possess nearly endless resources. ”

Zhu Wuan was already a little numb to this. When she had just transmigrated, she had thought that the Nine Zhao Kingdom was very big and powerful. Later on, when she learned about the Hundred Poisons Sect, she secretly thought that the Hundred Poisons Sect, which had occupied more than ten dynasties, was already very powerful.

However, he did not expect that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, which was behind the Hundred Poisons Sect, would actually occupy a total of 3,000 secular dynasties. What kind of concept was that? There were only slightly more than 100 countries on Earth.

Moreover, the Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi in the dynasty occupied by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was rather dense. It was definitely rich in all kinds of resources, far surpassing the dynasty occupied by the Hundred Poisons Sect.

To put it bluntly, the combined power of the dozen or so dynasties occupied by the Hundred Poisons Sect could not even compare to the power of one dynasty under the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Such a huge monster was simply unheard of!

There was no need to mention Earth. Even in many movies and television works, there were no such terrifying forces.

“With such a vast territory, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect naturally possesses countless resources, so much so that ordinary cultivators can’t even imagine them,” Ou Yangming said with a fascinated expression.

” As long as you join the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, even an ordinary inner sect disciple can receive resources worth hundreds of low-grade spirit stones every month. If you become an inner sect disciple, this number will increase by dozens of times. There are also various special resources and books that ordinary outer sect disciples can’t compare to. ”

” Above the outer sect disciples and inner sect disciples, there are legendary true disciples. Every true disciple is a true prodigy of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. What they receive every month is no longer a fixed monthly salary, but the right to distribute a portion of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect’s resources. The amount is shockingly large, thousands of times more than that of inner sect disciples.

“Not only that, legacy disciples are also qualified to obtain many secrets of the Thousand Poison Sect that are not passed down, such as special elixirs, wonderful cultivation grounds, various rare ancient books and immortal techniques, and even the ownership of many resource points and secular dynasties...”

“Hiss...” Zhu Wanwan could not help but gasp again. The treatment of inner sect disciples was already very terrifying. The monthly salary of tens of thousands of low-grade spirit stones was simply unbelievable. One had to know that the annual income of the Hundred Poisons Sect was only this amount. However, in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, an inner sect disciple could receive such a large monthly salary every month. It was really too rich.

There was no need to mention the true disciples. Every month, at least tens of millions of low-grade spirit stones could be used to buy countless good things, allowing Zhu Wuwan’s strength to soar by leaps and bounds.

Moreover, this was only a portion of the benefits of true disciples. The other special spirit herbs and special treasure lands would definitely be more valuable.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan's eyes reddened." I wonder what the requirements are if I want to become an inner disciple or legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect? "

"If you break through to the Aurous Core Stage before 100 years old, you can become an inner sect disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.If you break through to the Nascent Soul realm before 300 years old, you can become a legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect!" "Also, you can't take too many elixirs during your cultivation. If your foundation is unstable after your breakthrough and your potential is affected, you won't be qualified to become an inner or legacy disciple," Ou Yangming said in a deep voice.

" I thought that with your talent and aptitude, you could break through to the Golden Core Stage before 100 years old. That's already very good, but I didn't expect you to give me such a big surprise. You can break through to the Golden Core Stage at the age of 20, and you're even at the Third Transformation of the Golden Core Stage. With such talent and aptitude, you can definitely become an inner disciple, and you're even more valued among the inner disciples. " frëewebηovel.com

Ou Yangming was fascinated." If you can encounter an opportunity like enlightenment in the future and break through to the Nascent Soul Stage before the age of 300, you might become a Successive Disciple of one of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. At that time, you will truly shine and make the entire Southern Wasteland bow to you. "

" Every legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect can be considered a peerless Heaven's Favorite. They have the right to be called the Crown Prince of an immortal sect. They have the right to compete for the position of Sect Leader in the future! "

Chapter 278: 99 (1)

"Myriad Poisons Sect Master!"

Zhu Wuwan gasped when he heard Ou Yangming's words. He was comparable to Ou Yangming from before.

Zhu Wanhao did not expect that as a legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, he would actually be qualified to compete for the position of the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. After all, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was a super immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland and occupied a fraction of the territory of the Southern Wasteland.

The 3,000 empires were so huge!

Ou Yangming smiled when he noticed Zhu Wuyan's shock." That's right. As long as you can become a Pro-disciple, you will have a chance to become the Sect Leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect. You will be in control of the entire Thousand Poisons Sect and have endless resources. You will be the most powerful person in the Southern Wasteland. "

" However, it's already extremely difficult to reach the Nascent Soul Stage before the age of 300. Not to mention, you can't take too many elixirs, and your cultivation foundation must be extremely stable. "

"Therefore, it's more difficult than you think to become a legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Don't bite off more than you can chew. The key is to fight steadily."

"Grand Elder is right. I remember." Zhu Wuwan nodded.

"That's good," Ou Yangming smiled in satisfaction."Actually, you don't have to expect too much. In the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, there might not even be one true disciple among thousands of Golden Core cultivators. It's already amazing to be an inner disciple in the sect."

"As long as you can step into the Nascent Soul Stage in your lifetime, you can already be called a patriarch. In the future, it will be a piece of cake for you to become an immortal sect."

Ou Yangming suddenly remembered that Zhu Wuyang was only 20 years old, but he had already reached the Golden Core Stage and had achieved the Third Transformation of the Golden Core Stage.

Before this, Ou Yangming had thought that it was already rare for Zhu Wuan to break through to the Golden Core Stage within 80 years, but Zhu Wuan had given him a hard slap in the face with the truth.

Since Zhu Wanhao was able to break through to the Golden Core Stage at the age of 20, there were still 280 years left in the future. She might even be able to reach the Nascent Soul Stage.

He seemed to have underestimated Zhu Wuyang!

Ou Yangming felt a little awkward when he saw the faint smile on Zhu Wanhao's face." Of course, I'm just speaking from my experience. You don't have to take it to heart. If possible, try your best to advance bravely and not affect your cultivation foundation. "

" If I'm lucky enough to become a Successor Disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, my future will be limitless. I'll definitely become one of the top figures in the Southern Wasteland's cultivation world. "

That sounded like something. Zhu Wuwan smiled and nodded.

Even though it felt good to be slapped in the face, Zhu Wuyang still felt a little...He was a little happy.

After all, every time he was slapped in the face, he would be able to obtain a decent amount of breakthrough stones.

Moreover, with the Special Encounter System and the help of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyang believed that he would definitely be able to slap Ou Yangming in the face in the future.

Not only did Zhu Wuan want to become a legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, but he also wanted to become the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. How could Zhu Wuan give up so many resources and wealth of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect?

Moreover, if the Thousand Poison Sect held the National Games, the Fortune Celebration, the Chef King Competition, and the Dance Forest Competition ... What kind of huge breakthrough stones could he obtain?

Just thinking about it made him extremely fascinated. He wished he could immediately take control of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and use such a shocking force to earn breakthrough stones for himself.

However, before becoming the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, he had to first understand his own sect!

"Grand Elder, what do you mean by the ninety-nine mountains you mentioned earlier?" asked Zhu Wuan.

"Ninety-nine mountains!" "The Thousand Poison Sect's Ninety-Nine Mountains. As the name suggests, the headquarters of the Thousand Poison Sect is made up of ninety-nine huge mountain ranges. Each mountain range can be considered a top-notch spirit vein, and it has nurtured countless resources and treasures," Ou Yangming explained.

" The Ninety-nine Mountains are also the ninety-nine major factions of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Just like how our Hundred Poisons Sect is divided into mountain peaks, the mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect are divided in a more detailed and rigorous manner. "

“The so-called 99 Mountains of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect...Could it be that they are 99 factions?” Zhu Wuwan raised her eyebrows.

“You can say that.” “The cultivators in each of the 99 mountains cultivate a cultivation technique. They can be said to be from the same lineage and source, so they belong to the same force.” Ou Yangming nodded.

” The Ninety-Nine Mountains are made up of ninety-nine major forces. Each of them is considered a top force in the Southern Wasteland. Together, they form the super immortal sect, the Thousand Poisons Sect. ”

“If that’s the case, the internal strife in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect should be very intense, right?” Zhu Wuwan was surprised.

Only in this way could Zhu Wuwan ingeniously sow discord, just like how he treated the three major factions of Hundred Poisons. From there, he could take advantage of the opportunity to earn a lot of resources and treasures.

If all the mountain ranges worked together, it would be a little troublesome for Zhu Wuyang to do something indescribable.

Ou Yangming laughed dryly when he heard Zhu Wuyan’s question.”It should be said that the competition is very intense. Although there are disagreements between the 99 mountains, under the mediation of the legacy elders, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect has a series of competition mechanisms. Therefore, although there are internal conflicts, they are all within the scope of the rules and will not kill each other.”

“Competition mechanism?” “What’s that?” asked Zhu Wuyang curiously.

“There’s the Outer Sect Battle, the Inner Sect Battle, the legacy battle, the Hundred Poison List, the Thousand Poison List, and the famous Ten Thousand Poison List in the Southern Wasteland!” Ou Yangming said seriously.

” I wonder what the rules of this competition mechanism are? ” Zhu Wuwan’s eyes lit up. He could smell the strong aura of the Breakthrough Stone.

“You’ll know when you enter the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. You won’t be disappointed. As long as you perform well, you’ll get more resources and treasures, and you’ll even get some privileges that are beyond your imagination.” Ou Yangming smiled.

” Therefore, if you have the ability, you must not hide your strength. The more outstanding your performance is, the greater the benefits you will receive in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. ”

“Aren’t you afraid that the wind will destroy the tree that stands out in the forest?” Zhu Wuyang asked.

"It's precisely because the legacy elders have created so many competition mechanisms that the disciples who secretly attack are severely punished. If they're discovered, they'll be expelled from the sect, and if they're found out, they'll be killed." Ou Yangming shook his head.

"Therefore, not many disciples will do anything dirty. The Thousand Poisons Sect is also filled with formations and restrictions that can monitor the entire headquarters. If anyone dares to do something unpresentable, they will be discovered most of the time. "

"There's no need to worry too much about this matter. If you're fine, just show your strength. There won't be any danger!"

Chapter 279: Above Nascent Soul Realm (1)

When Zhu Wuyang saw Ou Yangming's sincere expression, he inexplicably thought of his great-aunt who had left.

When he came to the Hundred Poisons Sect a few years ago, his great-aunt, Zhu Wanzi, was just like Ou Yangming. She told him sincerely that he had to display his talent and strength to the fullest so that he could reap the greatest benefits.

However, he did not expect to hear the nine chimes of the bell as soon as he stepped into the Hundred Poisons Sect. The ancestor of the Zhu clan had died. Zhu Wuyan had no choice but to hide again and did not dare to increase his strength as much as he wanted.

Now that Ou Yangming had said the same thing, Zhu Wanhao felt strange. 'Could it be...' A jinx!

However, even if it wasn't a jinx, Zhu Wuyang would definitely not display his talent and strength to the fullest after he arrived at the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

With the Special Encounter System in his hands, his speed of improvement was really too fast. As long as other cultivators knew his true cultivation speed, they would definitely think of Zhu Wanyou's secret and earth-shattering treasure at the first moment.

Even if Zhu Wuan wanted to show off her strength, she would do so within certain rules to prevent an innocent man from being targeted by some cultivators with ill intentions.

Of course, this didn't affect Zhu Wuyan from raising his strength with all his might. As long as the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect could give him a normal cultivation environment so that Zhu Wuyan wouldn't be suppressed as much as he was in the Nine Zhao Imperial Palace and the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyan would be satisfied.

If they were not forced to, who would be willing to suppress themselves and not be able to grow to their fullest!

As long as he revealed the right strength at the right time and left more trump cards, that would be enough.

Zhu Wanhao smiled and nodded as if he had heard what Ou Yangming said.

Subsequently, Zhu Wanhao obtained more information about the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect from Ou Yangming Mingyi, such as various top-notch Dharma spells, top-notch immortal techniques, and top-notch immortal arts... There were countless Heaven and Earth Dharmic Spells, Heaven and Earth Mystic Arts, and Heaven and Earth Immortal Arts that surpassed the top level...

There were also high-grade spirit pills, top-grade spirit pills, legendary natural treasures, countless medicinal herbs, waste pills, and endless spirit weapons ... A magic treasure that far surpassed a spirit weapon...

Of course, there were also all kinds of opportunities, secluded domains of heaven and earth, ancient cave abodes, beautiful fairies ...

Zhu Wuan's blood was boiling with excitement. He wanted nothing more than to immediately charge toward the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and snatch the entire sect for himself.

However, when Ou Yangming told him about the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's powerhouses, Zhu Wuhao became obedient.

"I'm fine. I've never told you what realm is above the Nascent Soul realm. I'm mainly afraid that you'll be too ambitious and affect your cultivation." "Since you've already reached the Golden Core Stage and are about to head to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, I should tell you about the realms above the Nascent Soul Stage," Ou Yangming said earnestly.

"I've already told you before that anyone who can break through the Nascent Soul stage is qualified to be called a patriarch or an old monster. They have a lifespan of more than three thousand years and are the cornerstone of a large immortal clan. "

"Nascent Soul Stage cultivators can also refine superior-grade and supreme-grade spirit weapons and cast top-grade spells. They possess incredible power. Nascent Fire is one of the top-grade flames used to refine elixirs. "

Ou Yangming paused for a moment, and his expression turned grave." Above the Nascent Soul Stage is the Soul Formation Stage. They are known as great cultivators and can mobilize the power of heaven and earth. They have a lifespan of more than 5,000 years and can transform into the power of divine sense. They can cast terrifying

spells of heaven and earth and refine legendary low-grade magic treasures. They are close to immortals. ”

” That’s why Soul Formation Realm cultivators are qualified to be called grand cultivators. Each of them can establish a sect and create many special secret techniques and immortal techniques based on their understanding of heaven and earth. They can be called grandmasters of their generation. ”

“Then what about those above the Soul Formation Stage?” Zhu Wanhao’s voice was a little hoarse. A Soul Formation cultivator was already so powerful. He wondered what kind of earth-shattering existence was above this.

“Above the Soul Formation Stage!” Ou Yangming took a deep breath. ” He’s more integrated with the world and can mobilize a large amount of power. He can turn the ocean into a mulberry field and turn mountains into a flat road. He’s a true powerhouse!”

” Above the Divine Transformation Realm is the Void Refinement Realm, which has a lifespan of 10,000 years. Therefore, every Void Refinement Realm cultivator is qualified to be called an ancient giant. Compared to ordinary mortals, they are almost immortal and free between heaven and earth. As for more, I don’t know. ”

“Are there any more above the Void Refinement Realm?” Zhu Wuwan was shocked.

” The Body Integration Pillar has a lifespan of 30,000 years. It’s almost undying, and no one can kill it! ” “Our Thousand Poisons Sect’s biggest backer is a Body Integration Pillar, and it’s because of this pillar that we’re able to become one of the super immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland and control nearly one-third of the Southern Wasteland,” Ou Yangming answered sincerely.

” Without this Integration Pillar, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would definitely fall and would not be qualified to be called a super immortal sect. One can imagine how important a Integration Pillar is. ”

“What about above Body Integration?” Zhu Wuwan was silent.

“I don’t know!” “Qi Refinement, Foundation Establishment, Golden Core, Nascent Soul, Soul Formation, Void Refinement, Body Integration...” Ou Yangming shook his head. As for what realm is above that, I don’t know, but there should be a higher realm. After all, our Southern Wasteland is relatively desolate compared to the entire Dongyuan Continent.”

” The other regions are rather rich and should be able to nurture stronger cultivators. However, that’s not something a mere Golden Core like me can know. It’ll depend on you to understand in the future. ”

“Since the Thousand Poisons Sect has a Body Integration Pillar, then the Mountain Chieftains of the various mountain ranges should all be Void Refinement Realm powerhouses, right?”

“That’s not it.” “Mountain Chieftains are usually chosen from true disciples, and only true disciples are qualified to become the Mountain Chieftain of a certain mountain range,” Ou Yangming said righteously.

“The most outstanding among the legacy disciples is naturally the sect master of our Ten Thousand Poison Sect. Those who are not as good as the other mountain ranges are the mountain masters of the other mountain ranges. Whether it’s the sect master or the mountain master, they are all selected from the legacy battle.”

“The legacy disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect really have a lot of benefits.” Zhu Wuwan was surprised.

“Of course.” “Pro-disciples are qualified to learn all the cultivation technique manuals in a certain mountain range, and they can cultivate even the highest-level cultivation technique manuals. They’re also known as the Pro-Crown Princes, and they have an extremely noble status and almost overwhelming power. Although they’re only at the Nascent Soul Stage and the Soul Formation Stage, their status is almost comparable to the Void Refinement Stage powerhouses of some small sects. Of course, the most important thing is that they enjoy all kinds of privileges and resources, far surpassing any inner sect disciple. In some aspects, they are even comparable to Void Refinement Realm powerhouses.”

Chapter 280: Three Hundred Years (1)

After listening to Ou Yangming’s explanation, Zhu Wuwan only had one feeling in her heart—he was a true disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

That was really awesome!

Not only did they enjoy all kinds of privileges, they could read any book in the mountain range, and they also had the right to allocate resources to the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. In other words, these legacy disciples were the shareholders of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

From an ordinary employee to a shareholder, one could imagine how big the difference was!

Not to mention the benefits and treatment that the other true disciples enjoyed, which were almost comparable to many Void Refinement Realm powerhouses.

For a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator to have the treatment and resources of a Void Refinement Realm powerhouse, it would be impossible for him to not improve under such circumstances. Moreover, the speed of his improvement would definitely not be slow.

Therefore, there was only one thought in Zhu Wuwan's mind, and that was...He had to become a legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect!

Wasn't it just to step into the Nascent Soul Stage with a solid foundation before the age of 300? For Zhu Wuwan, who had the special encounter system in hand, this wasn't a difficult task.

On the other hand, Zhu Wanhao thought it was simple. He had successfully entered the Dao through martial arts in just a few years, and he had broken through the bottlenecks to break through the Qi Refinement Stage, the Foundation Establishment Stage, and the Golden Core Stage. One could imagine how fast he was. It was far beyond Ou Yangming's imagination.

Others thought that he had spent more than ten years to advance to this level, but they did not know that Zhu Wuwan had only spent a few years.

If it wasn't for the sake of giving birth, Zhu Wuyang would have needed even less time.

There were still 280 years left. Even if Zhu Wuyang was a pig, he would be able to save enough breakthrough stones in such a long time and advance to the Nascent Soul realm.

This sentence seemed to be a little insulting to many cultivators who had not entered the Nascent Soul Stage before the age of 300, but Zhu Wuwan really thought so.

The pig, Ou Yangming Mingyi, was still chattering."From the fact that legacy disciples can enjoy such shocking treatment and privileges, you know how difficult it is to become a legacy disciple."

"300 years sounds like a lot, but the accumulation of Dan power is beyond imagination. Even if an ordinary cultivator cultivates without a bottleneck, it will take more than 700 years to cultivate the Jindan to perfection. "

"Not to mention the difficulties and bottlenecks in the process of cultivation. If you want to step into the Nascent Soul Stage with a solid foundation, there is actually a hidden condition.

"Hidden conditions?" "What hidden condition?" Zhu Wuyang was surprised.

"That means you must be at least a seventh-tier Golden Core Cultivator to achieve a Golden Core with a solid foundation and almost flawless cultivation. Then, you'll be

recognized by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and become a true disciple!" Ou Yangming said seriously.

Phew ...

Zhu Wuwan was shocked. She thought that there were some particularly difficult conditions, but it turned out that it was just the seventh transformation of the Golden Core. It was hard to say for others, but for Zhu Wuwan, who had an incomparably huge spiritual sense, it was not difficult to get the seventh transformation of the Golden Core.

However, Ou Yangming did not know that. He kept explaining the difficulty of the seventh transformation of the Golden Core to Zhu Wuwan so that he would be mentally prepared to not bite off more than he could chew. Otherwise, he would be easily defeated and affect his future cultivation.

Zhu Wanhao did not comment on this and continued to ask about the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Ou Yangming also explained a lot of information about the sect to him in detail.

"The disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect are mainly divided into outer sect disciples, outer sect deacons, outer sect elders, inner sect disciples, inner sect deacons, inner sect elders, legacy disciples, crown prince's vassals, legacy elders, various Mountain Chieftains, Vice Mountain Chieftains, sect masters ... And the highest supreme elder!"

"From this, we can see that there are no true deacons above the true disciples. Next are the Crown Prince's subordinates because the so-called true deacons are the Crown Prince's subordinates. From this, we can know the identity and status of the true Crown Prince."

"Every legacy elder is a Void Refinement Realm giant and is the cornerstone of our Thousand Poison Sect. They are only second to the Grand Elder and their status is slightly higher than the Mountain Chieftains of the various mountains. However, they are still a little inferior to the Sect Leader. "

"An outer sect disciple of our Thousand Poisons Sect is already considered a prodigy among those small sects in the Southern Wasteland. There's no need to mention an inner sect disciple. Even some of the monstrous geniuses of the upper and middle sects can't compare to him. There's no need to mention the true disciples. Every one of them is the top prodigy of the Southern Wasteland. They can even compete with the prodigies of other regions!"

After he finished explaining everything about the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to Zhu Wuan, Ou Yangming solemnly handed a Nine-Headed Dragon Token to her." I'm fine. This is the Nine Dragon Token, the entrance token of the Nine Dragon Mountain where my grandfather was a thousand years ago. With this Nine Dragon Token, you can save

a lot of steps to enter the sect. You can also receive some special treatment and gain the trust of the Nine Dragon Mountain in advance. ” freewebnovel.com

“Back then, my grandfather had to go through a lot of hardships to obtain a Nine Dragons Token. After that, he searched for a long time in this territory, but he could not find a suitable successor, so he kept it until now.”

“Sigh...”

Ou Yangming could not help but sigh, and he looked upset.” I’m fine. I also know that it’s not difficult for you to join the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect with your talent. However, with this Nine Dragons Token, you can at least save yourself a lot of trouble. ”

” For this reason, if you succeed in your cultivation in the future and gain a firm foothold in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, please help our Ouyang Clan return to the sect and fulfill the dream of three generations of our family. ”

This was the second time Ou Yangming had asked Zhu Wuyang for help in a serious manner, and he had lowered his stance. One could imagine the obsession in Ou Yangming’s heart, as well as the obsession of the three generations of the Ouyang family.

When Zhu Wuwan saw Ou Yangming’s pleading face, she took the Nine Dragons Token from him earnestly.”Great Elder, please rest assured. Unless I die in the future, as long as I have the ability, I will definitely help the Ouyang Clan return to the Nine Dragon Mountain’s Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.”

“Then I hope you’re alright!” Ou Yangming bowed deeply and looked excited.

Even though Zhu Wuwan did not understand Ou Yangming’s family’s obsession, she could sense the importance of the matter from Ou Yangming’s attitude.

Ou Yangming was good to him, and Zhu Wuyan was a sentimental person. If not for Ou Yangming’s help, Zhu Wuyan might have been able to enter a higher cultivation sect, but she might not have been as good as the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Since that was the case, he should help Ou Yangming as much as he could when he grew up.

Zhu Wanwan also believed that after she entered the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, she would definitely not waste her time. In the future, as her status increased, it would be a piece of cake for the Ouyang Clan to return to the Nine Dragon Mountain’s Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. It would not take much effort at all.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 281 - 281: Fortune and Misfortune?

Chapter 281: Fortune and Misfortune?

Since he had already decided to leave this place and head to the vast Thousand Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang should have made preparations long ago.

Therefore, he began to work hard to marry more concubines and make them all pregnant. On one hand, he wanted to spread the branches of the Zhu family, and on the other hand, he was perfecting the tadpole method.

If Zhu Wuan was really unlucky and died in the future, he could still leave behind many descendants and not let the Zhu Clan go extinct.

As a traditional man who had transmigrated from Earth, Zhu Wuwan valued his descendants quite a lot, especially when he had transmigrated in his previous life. He didn't even have a wife, let alone children.

The regrets of his previous life had to be made up for with thousands of children in this life!

Moreover, since he had this condition, he couldn't waste it.

He couldn't just rely on Zhu Wuwan alone to develop and improve in the cultivation world in the future. His children would all be of help in the future, helping him earn breakthrough stones.

Occasionally, when Zhu Wuyang married a new concubine, she would think that she was probably not the main character in the novels she had read in her previous life. After all, the main characters in those novels usually only had children when they were close to being invincible or when they were about to finish the novel.

However, Zhu Wuwan had so many children without even changing the map.

If someone had written his story, the readers who had read it would have thought that the book was coming to an end. In fact, it was just the beginning. The foundation was not over yet. A better path was still waiting for him.

Of course, these were all Zhu Wuwan's nonsensical thoughts. Living in the real world, he was absolutely unwilling to be seen as a third-rate protagonist in a fantasy novel.

I'm a living person...Immortals!

Ou Yangming became anxious when he learned that Zhu Wuyang was about to leave. He married dozens of beautiful women in a few days, then came to Zhu Wuyang's place to have more children.

Ou Yangming, who had not had any children for more than 800 years and thought that the Ouyang Clan would be wiped out, valued his children more than Zhu Wuhao.

Perhaps it was because she was influenced by his mindset that Zhu Wuyang had frantically given birth to children and reproduced before she left. She was like an emotionless reproductive machine!

I hope that the next time I come back ... To be able to have children and grandchildren around him, he would not let down his status as the Nine Five Supreme, and he would not let down Zhu Wuyan's safe transmigration.

As a traditional Chinese man from Earth, he was down-to-earth!

Zhu Wuyang would never admit that she was actually a little lecherous. Seeing so many beautiful women swarming over, she couldn't stop herself for a moment.

He was a decent person, a very decent person. Wasn't it normal for him to have three palaces and six courtyards with seventy-two concubines?

Since he already had such power and strength, he controlled a vast territory that was dozens of times larger than China. There were many beautiful women in the territory, and the overall quality was far better than that of Earth.

Most importantly, in this territory, countless peerless beauties and city toppling beauties cried and pounced on him, trying all kinds of ways to stay by his side.

Every day, there would be dignitaries lining up to hand over the beauties of the family to him for him to train.

Under such circumstances, it was already very good that Zhu Wuyan could only take a few ladles of the 3,000 Ruoshui.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan actually admired the protagonists of some fantasy novels that she had read in her previous life. They were really upright. They had such powerful strength and held such shocking power, but they were actually able to resist all kinds of temptations and ignore the beautiful women who kept pouncing on them. How strong was their determination?

Are you sure they are men?

In any case, Zhu Wuyang couldn't do it. Faced with the endless attacks of beautiful women, Zhu Wuyang could only persist and retain some bottom line. She didn't accept all the beautiful women who pounced on her.

Hundreds of thousands, millions of beautiful women cried and pounced over, but Zhu Wuyang only chose about 3,000 as his concubine. This probability was less than one percent. Wasn't it worthy of admiration?

If it were any of the men present, facing such a scene, how many of you would be able to endure it and mercilessly reject more than 99% of the cute, sweet, charming, pure ... Only a very, very small portion of the absolute beauties were chosen.

Zhu Wuyan's strong willpower was already very good, alright?

With Zhu Wuyan's help, Ou Yangming became a father one after another. No, the term was a little ambiguous, as he had more children in succession.

When Zhu Wuan's 3,000 concubines were pregnant, Ou Yangming's hundreds of women were pregnant too. Ou Yangming was so happy that he almost went crazy.

Therefore, when Zhu Wuan left, she brought along the blessings of thousands of her children. At the same time, in the past two years, many of the concubines had already entered the Dao through martial arts with Zhu Wuan's help.

It was extremely difficult for other martial artists to enter the path through martial arts. After Zhu Wuyan's improvement, although the potential of entering the path through martial arts was not as good as ordinary martial arts, he could still be considered a member of the cultivators.

In the future, when Zhu Wuwan grew up, she would also send more resources and good fortune to them, allowing their strength to increase and their lifespans to be longer.

What Zhu Wuyang wanted was for one person to achieve the Dao and for his chickens and dogs to ascend to heaven. Of course, if the conditions did not allow it, Zhu Wuyang would only bring the closest group of people to continue moving forward to see if they could one day live forever.

If the difficulty was greater and the conditions were harsher, Zhu Wuwan could only walk alone and use all the resources to improve herself. If she could become an omnipotent immortal, she could then fish out her dead relatives from the river of time or find the illusory netherworld and bring her dead relatives back to the world of the living.

After all, on this path of cultivation, Zhu Wanyou, who had a special encounter system, was the most likely to become immortal in the entire Zhu family. Only by becoming immortal and living as long as the heavens could he hope that the other clansmen would also live as long as the heavens and never die.

If even Zhu Wuyan himself could not live forever, how could he let his family members live forever? If other family members passed away, Zhu Wuyan could still bring them back to life. However, if Zhu Wuyan left, everyone in the Zhu family would die in the future. How could they live forever?

Zhu Wanwan left the Hundred Poisons Sect with a batch of precious resources and treasures and headed toward the super immortal sect, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. According to Ou Yangming, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was at least millions of miles away from the Hundred Poisons Sect. It was a long journey.

Even with Zhu Wuyan's Golden Core cultivation, it would take a long time to get there. After all, the journey would not be peaceful.

However, it was not necessarily a bad thing to have a blessing in disguise.

Chapter 282: Accumulating for a Breakthrough (1)

There were few people and many poisonous creatures.

This was the Southern Wasteland.

Along the way, Zhu Wuwan encountered very few cities and the like. There were not even many villages and towns. There were lush forests and shrubs everywhere, and there were often poisonous insects and poisons running amok.

Because of this special environment, the Southern Wasteland was also known as the Poison Barren Land and the Desolate Gu Land. The Poison Gu Art was famous all over the world and was known as a dangerous place in Dongyuan Continent.

Therefore, even if there were some super immortal sects in other regions that were stronger than the super immortal sects in Southern Wasteland, they would not easily invade. Whether it was poison or venomous spells, the super immortal sects here were enough to make the super immortal sects in other territories extremely afraid.

In addition, the Southern Wasteland was far inferior to other regions in other aspects except for the poisonous creatures and Gu. The immortal sects in other regions rarely cultivated poison and Gu. Therefore, the Southern Wasteland had been able to maintain its independence for many years and was not easily invaded by cultivators from other territories.

Otherwise, as one of the leaders of the Southern Wasteland, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would not have been able to develop to its current state.

With Zhu Wuan's strength, he was already able to move unhindered at the Golden Core stage. Although he encountered many dangers along the way, they could not do anything to him.

Before he left, Zhu Wuyan had even carefully selected three great spirit weapons for him. These spirit weapons had allowed Zhu Wuyan's overall strength to soar by a large margin.

Gray Snake Dagger!

The inferior-grade spirit weapon was one of the more powerful inferior-grade spirit weapons, and it was only a little bit away from being upgraded to a middle-grade spirit weapon. It was Ou Yangming's trump card, and it was also the only treasure that Zhu Wuwan had taken a fancy to.

Seeing that Zhu Wanhao was going on a long journey and that the journey was fraught with danger, Ou Yangming gave the spirit weapon to Zhu Wanhao.

The dagger was grayish-white in color and almost invisible when it was used at full power. It was a precious treasure for sneak attacks and assassinations. Its power was far greater than the Lightless Needle, but it was slightly larger.

Wood Crystal Armor!

A low-grade spiritual weapon was an extremely rare defensive spiritual weapon among low-grade spiritual weapons. Its entire body was like a green jade crystal, and it gave people a very strange feeling when worn. Its entire body was green, and it always made people have a bad impression.

Moreover, Spirit Tools could be big or small, and they possessed intelligence. Their power far surpassed that of magic tools, and they were also easy to control. Magic tools could not compare to them.

If he used the Wood Crystal Armor to its limit, his entire body would be wrapped in it, and even his head would be green.

The value of a low-grade defensive spirit weapon was as high as several spirit weapons of the same level. The value of the Wood Crystal Armor even exceeded the Gray Snake Dagger to a certain extent.

Azure Frost Sword!

A low-grade spirit weapon was very sharp, but it did not suit Zhu Wuyan's wishes. Zhu Wuyan actually wanted a blade-type spirit weapon. Unfortunately, he had plundered so many immortal cultivation sects, but he did not get a blade-type spirit weapon.

He had no choice but to choose the strongest sword-type spirit weapon as an offensive weapon. Fortunately, the Tianya Mingyue Technique could be used with both sabers and swords.

These were the three great spirit weapons that Zhu Wanhao carried with him, and they were also the three great spirit weapons that he could control freely. As for the other spirit weapons, Zhu Wanhao had either sold them to Ou Yangming Mingyi or kept them in his storage ring to be sold at a suitable place.

Spirit weapons were hard to come by. Generally, only Golden Core Perfected Cultivators could unleash their power. Early and mid Golden Core Perfected Cultivators could easily control low-grade spirit weapons, while late and peak Golden Core Cultivators could easily control middle-grade spirit weapons.

However, although Zhu Wuan was an early-stage Golden Core cultivator, he was no weaker than a late-stage Golden Core cultivator in many aspects. It was not difficult for him to control a low-grade spirit weapon.

With a body full of spirit weapons and all kinds of powerful high-level spiritual spells and immortal martial arts, Zhu Wuwan's comprehensive strength was already comparable to an ordinary Golden Core perfected stage cultivator. The dangers on the road were indeed nothing to him.

On this road, it wasn't Zhu Wuyang who was in danger, but many cultivation sects and cultivation markets.

Ghost Pagoda Forest Market!

This was the first cultivation market that Zhu Wanwan had encountered on the road. It was said to be the largest cultivation market in the surrounding hundreds of thousands of kilometers, with a circumference of several dozen kilometers. It was filled with all kinds of shops opened by cultivators.

Zhu Wanhao had also learned about this place when he was plundering a small immortal cultivation sect. Therefore, after plundering that small immortal cultivation sect, he immediately rushed here.

As for how they plundered it, it was naturally after they disguised themselves and used the Heavenly Eye Technique to find out how much evil they had done. Then, they would give different degrees of punishment.

In order to avoid being associated with the hot-blooded old man, Zhu Wuyang's punishment was different.

On the way to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan had already encountered many immortal sects. Basically, they were not Zhu Wuwan's match. Therefore, after Zhu Wuwan infiltrated them, she would use different methods to punish the evil cultivators inside.

They could either break their legs, cut off their heads, destroy their internal organs, or use poison ... In any case, they had different methods to avoid repetition and let other immortal cultivation forces notice the similarities.

After all, who knew if the cultivation sects that were punished by Zhu Wuyang had the backing of a big shot? Zhu Wuyang didn't want to be hunted down by Nascent Soul Stage old monsters or even higher-level experts.

Ou Yangming thought that Zhu Wuyan would encounter many dangers and difficulties along the way, so he had to keep a low profile.

However, he didn't know that not only did Zhu Wuan not keep a low profile, but she also took the opportunity to kill along the way. To be precise, she was chivalrous and righteous along the way, doing great things that shocked the world one after another.

It was not enough to punish the cultivation sects, but they had even set their hands on a large-scale cultivation market. If Ou Yangming were to find out that they were so audacious, he would definitely be scared to tears.

Of course, Zhu Wanhao was so hardworking that she naturally earned a lot of breakthrough stones and resources. Her strength had increased by several times compared to when she had just left the Nine Zhao Nation, and she was getting closer and closer to the peak of the early-stage Golden Elixir realm.

The Primordial Dao Golden Core in his middle dantian was already the size of a ping pong ball. Under normal circumstances, an early-stage Golden Core cultivator would only be the size of a thumb when they cultivated to the extreme.

Zhu Wuyan was three times more refined than him.

Such an early Arous Core cultivator was extremely rare even in the entire world.

After walking into the large-scale cultivation market of Ghost Locust Forest, Zhu Wuyang circulated his Heavenly Vision and Earthly Hearing to the extreme to investigate the strength of the cultivators in the cultivation market of Ghost Locust Forest.

There were tens of thousands of Qi Condensation cultivators, nearly a thousand Foundation Establishment cultivators, and even a dozen Arous Core cultivators. The strongest among them had already reached the late Arous Core stage. As expected of a large-scale cultivation market, there were quite a number of experts inside.

Fortunately, that late-stage Golden Core cultivator's Golden Core should only be around the first or second transformation, so Zhu Wuwan could still take him down.

Since that was the case, it was time to take action!

Chapter 283: A Little Crazy (1)

Know yourself, know your enemy, and you'll win every battle!

Even though Zhu Wuyang's strength had already surpassed all the cultivators in the Ghost Pagoda Forest market, for safety reasons, Zhu Wuyang was still prepared to spend a few days to explore the situation here. This way, he could punish more high-level villains in the shortest time possible and earn a large number of breakthrough stones and resources.

Moreover, if he didn't do this, how many villains could Zhu Wuyang punish in a short period of time?

He couldn't spend all his time on cracking the array formations of the cultivators' residences. He should have found a way to crack them before that. When he needed to, he could just enter.

As an immortal cultivation market, many shops and residences here had many array formations, far surpassing those of immortal sects. After all, the market was mixed with good and bad people. For the sake of their treasures and lives, everyone would do their best to decorate their residences and shops better.

Zhu Wanhao spent just over two days to understand the array formations of all the residences of cultivators above the Foundation Establishment stage in the cultivation market. She was able to easily sneak into them, even the residence of the late-stage Golden Core cultivator was no exception, even though there was a middle-grade low-grade spiritual array outside his residence.

However, after years of bitter cultivation and his exceptional comprehension, he had naturally obtained many array formation manuals from the cultivation sects that he had plundered.

All in all, Zhu Wuyan's array formation cultivation had long broken through to the level of a Middle Rank Spiritual Array Master. Now, she could already compare to an ordinary Middle Rank Middle Rank Spiritual Array Master.

Therefore, although the Ghost Pagoda Forest Market's array was strong, it was nothing in front of Zhu Wuwan.

Taking advantage of the dark and windy night, Zhu Wuwan began to take action.

"Congratulations to the host for knocking out Li Yadong, a late-stage Aurous Core cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones ..."

“Congratulations to the host for breaking the legs of Li Yadong, a late-stage Aurous Core cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received 3000 breakthrough stones ...”

“Congratulations to the host for stealing all the treasures of Li Yadong, a late-stage Aurous Core cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received 2000 Breakthrough Stones ...”

What surprised Zhu Wanhao was that this late-stage Aurous Core cultivator, Li Yadong, didn't have much baleful aura, but he had reached the standard of killing.

However, Zhu Wuyang saw a strong auspicious light from him. This was something that only people who had saved a lot of people could have. If the merits and demerits were offset, Li Yadong's merits were greater than his faults, and far greater than his faults.

This was a good cultivator!

Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wuwan did not kill him in the end. She only broke his legs, snatched his treasures, and gave him a small punishment. He could still recover in the future.

This was also one of the criteria for Zhu Wuyang to punish evil people. If the other party had saved many people and possessed the auspicious light of virtue, Zhu Wuyang would also reduce the punishment appropriately.

Naturally, it was impossible not to punish them. This was not only to earn breakthrough stones, but also to tell these guys that a mistake was a mistake. It was impossible to make up for it.

The first person Zhu Wuan dealt with was the strongest late-stage Aurous Core cultivator in the Ghost Pagoda Forest Market, Li Yadong. It was basically effortless. One could imagine his current strength.

Then, he sneaked towards the residence of the second Golden Core cultivator.

In just one night, Zhu Wuwan had punished a total of seventeen Golden Cores and eight hundred and seventy Foundation Establishment Cultivators...If it wasn't for the time limit, Zhu Wuyang would have been able to punish even more cultivators.

Nearly a hundred storage rings were already filled to the brim, forcing Zhu Wuyang to carry these storage rings with a sack. After all, storage rings could not accommodate each other.

After several months of hard work, the storage ring in Zhu Wuwan's hand was already filled with nearly a thousand items. It forced Zhu Wuwan to stop digesting them often, or exchange them for spirit stones or even more precious treasures.

Next, he had to find a suitable place to stop and digest it first. Otherwise, he could not possibly carry so many storage rings to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, right?

Zhu Wuyang was no longer in the mood to care about the chaos in the Ghost Locust Forest. He found a safe place to set up a defensive array formation and then began to cultivate in seclusion to absorb the large number of breakthrough stones he had earned last night.

By the time he absorbed this wave of breakthrough stones, the golden core in Zhu Wuyan's body had already reached the peak of the early-stage golden core, close to the size of a fist.

Under normal circumstances, only a mid-stage Golden Core cultivator could raise the Golden Core in their body to such a level. An ordinary early-stage Golden Core cultivator's Golden Core was only the size of a thumb when it was raised to the limit. It was simply incomparable to Zhu Wuwan. This was a little crazy, Old Tie!

Because there was no way to break through, Zhu Wuwan could not break through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm for the time being. Her cultivation had already stopped growing.

However, Zhu Wuyang still wouldn't stop on the way. Instead, she would continue to punish the evil people and earn some breakthrough stones and resources at the same time.

Zhu Wuwan had already modified the Fantasy Immortal Mustard into Hidden Immortal Mustard, which could help Zhu Wuwan store a large number of breakthrough stones in his body. There were at least hundreds of thousands of them.

Therefore, the breakthrough stones that he had forcefully poured in would not go to waste. When the power of the Hidden Immortal Mustard was unleashed to its limit, Zhu Wuwan should have arrived at the Thousand Poison Hall by then.

After that, Zhu Wuwan continued to work diligently and punish evil along the way. He was only collecting some hard work fees, and he was getting closer and closer to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

When Zhu Wanhao had stored more than 500,000 Breakthrough Stones that he had forcefully poured into his body, he finally arrived at Nine Dragons City, which was marked on Ou Yangming's map. It was also where Nine Dragons Mountain was located, so it was naturally where they recruited disciples.

Under normal circumstances, Nine Dragon Mountain would recruit disciples once every ten years, and there were still more than two years before the next recruitment. However, Zhu Wuwan had the Nine Dragon Token, so she could ignore this rule and

enter Nine Dragon Mountain directly with the Nine Dragon Token. At the very least, she would have to start as an outer disciple. This was the importance of the sect token.

The value of a Nine Dragons Token was beyond the imagination of ordinary Immortal Cultivators.

After all, as long as they joined Nine Dragon Mountain, even if they were only outer sect disciples, they would be able to do whatever they wanted in the cultivation world. At least in the Southern Wasteland, not many cultivation sects would dare to bully the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

A cloud-piercing arrow and thousands of troops coming to meet was not a joke.

Every official disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would carry a Ten Thousand Poison Arrow in their hands. They could release it in an emergency. At that time, the surrounding cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would have to come to their rescue. Otherwise, they would be severely punished.

At this moment, Nine Dragons City was about a hundred miles away from Zhu Wuyang, but it was already extremely towering from afar. It gave people a feeling that it covered the sky and the earth, far surpassing the Hundred Poisons Sect. It was at least tens of thousands of miles wide and emitted a majestic aura.

Zhu Wuwan took a deep breath and quickened her pace, walking towards Nine Dragons City.

He hoped that he could cultivate and improve to his heart's content after entering the Nine Dragon Mountain of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and increase his strength so that he could become a legacy Crown Prince as soon as possible!

Chapter 284: The Strongest in the Southern Wasteland (1)

The entire city was as big as half of China!

The city walls were also very high, more than ten thousand feet. The people who came and went were basically cultivators and Xiantian warriors. There were almost no mortals. One could imagine the level of martial arts in this city.

The guards stationed at the city gates were at least Foundation Establishment cultivators, and there were even many Aurous Core Stage cultivators as commanders, guarding sections of the city walls.

This place was not even where Nine Dragon Mountain was, and there were already so many experts here. He wondered how many experts there were in Nine Dragon Mountain.

Zhu Wuan could not help but gasp. She once again felt the power of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Nine Dragon Mountain was only one of the 99 mountains of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, yet it had so many experts. How many experts were there in the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect?

Zhu Wanhao obediently paid the entrance fee of a low-grade spirit stone before entering the crowded Nine Dragons City.

Nine Dragon City was the only gateway to the outside world of Nine Dragon Mountain, and it was also the outermost gateway. It was also the place where Nine Dragon Mountain recruited disciples every year. Therefore, it was extremely prosperous. It could be said to be the most prosperous market place among the thousands of cultivation sects and clans in the surrounding area.

Nine Dragons City could be considered a city of commerce!

After entering Nine Dragons City, what greeted Zhu Wuyang's eyes were cultivators and warriors above the Connate Realm. Among them, there were many Immortal Cultivators who had entered the Dao through martial arts, and some foreign cultivators. This was an eye-opener for Zhu Wuyang.

Nine Dragon Mountain had set up a Nine Dragon Hall in Nine Dragon City to hold the entrance examination every year. At the same time, it was also the place to accept the token of Nine Dragon Mountain.

However, Zhu Wanwan didn't rush to Nine Dragon Hall immediately. Instead, she planned to stroll around Nine Dragon City and digest all the treasures and resources she had accumulated. At the same time, she would also learn about the situation on Nine Dragon Mountain through the cultivators in Nine Dragon City.

Although Ou Yangming had told him a lot about Nine Dragon Mountain, he only knew about the mountain from more than 1,000 years ago. Who knew if there were any other changes in Nine Dragon Mountain and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect after so long?

Zhu Wuyang changed her appearance and began to sell the resources and treasures she had obtained along the way, leaving only a small portion of what she needed.

By the time all the resources and treasures were sold, the number of low-grade spirit stones in Zhu Wuwan's hands had already reached five million, which was equivalent to 50,000 medium-grade spirit stones.

A middle-grade spirit stone was worth about 100 low-grade spirit stones!

It was much easier to store 50,000 middle-grade spirit stones. A storage ring was enough. Zhu Wuwan finally did not have to carry a large number of treasures and resources around.

However, what made Zhu Wuwan speechless was that any inn in the center of Nine Dragons City would cost a middle-grade spirit stone for a night. Although the facilities in these inns were indeed very good and the spiritual energy of heaven and earth was extremely dense, Zhu Wuwan's cultivation did not have high requirements for the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wanhao chose to stay in an inn in the middle of Nine Dragons City, which had the least Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi. Of course, it was also a relatively remote inn. It only cost one low-grade spirit stone a night, which was much less than the inn in the center of Nine Dragons City.

After finding a place to stay, Zhu Wuwan began to buy some things she needed. At the same time, she also inquired about the situation of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and Nine Dragon Mountain.

However, the more he asked, the more shocked he became. He didn't know if he should be happy or worried.

He was delighted because, just as Ou Yangming had said, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was extremely powerful at the moment. It was one of the three super immortal sects recognized by the Southern Wasteland, and it showed signs of dominating the Southern Wasteland. In other words, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was more powerful than it had been a thousand years ago, and it was the number one immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland.

This was because in the past thousand years, the Thousand Poisons Sect had experienced successive breakthroughs. The number of ancient powerhouses at the Void Training Stage had increased by several times, and a second Body Integration Pillar had been born.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was the only super immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland that had two Body Integration Stage pillars!

Over the past thousand years, thanks to various competitive mechanisms, the Ten Thousand Poison Sect had produced many prodigies and demons, suppressing the other two super immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland, the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. They were in the limelight for a period of time and were at their most glorious time in the past tens of thousands of years.

To be able to join such a super immortal sect, he would naturally have the strongest backing in the Southern Wasteland. He would also be able to obtain more resources

and ancient books, which would be extremely beneficial to Zhu Wanmei's future cultivation.

However, there were ups and downs. As the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect looked down on the entire Southern Wasteland and suppressed the area of a trillion miles, the other two super immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland naturally could not sit still.

Over the years, the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had shown signs of joining forces. They had a tacit understanding to suppress the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, especially the elites of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

After all, if they were to directly target the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, it would be very easy to provoke a war between the sects. At that time, it would be a fight to the death. Therefore, it was better to settle for the second best and suppress the future of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect first.

The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had sent a large number of spies and spies into the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. Once they found a suitable opportunity, they would attack the prodigies and geniuses of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. Therefore, in just a few hundred years, hundreds of legacy crown princes of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect had died.

One had to know that there were only a little over 1,000 legacy crown princes in the entire Thousand Poisons Sect. Each of them was heavily protected, but half of them had died under such circumstances. One could imagine how crazy the assassination attempts of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect were.

Not only that, but the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect had also lured the disciples of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect to defect and provide them with information. They had even lured the disciples of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect to attack. This had caused the Ten Thousand Poison Sect to lose a large number of elites in a short period of time.

Although the Thousand Poison Sect had harsh criminal laws, they had the support of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. Once things went wrong, the disciples who betrayed the sect would flee to the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. Therefore, many disciples were not afraid of the torture of the Thousand Poison Sect.

Furthermore, the competition in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was so intense that they could reap huge benefits with every step they took. Under such circumstances, many disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would have wanted to attack their fellow disciples who were threatening their status if they did not sow discord between the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

Now that the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect were sowing discord between them, these ill-intentioned disciples would often beat them at their own game and take the opportunity to reveal the secrets of their competitors or send their competitors to their deaths.

At this moment, the disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect could receive great benefits and treatment, but the danger was also ridiculously high. If they were not careful, they would be killed. It could be said that they were in trouble both internally and externally.

Basically, there were outer sect disciples, inner sect disciples, and legacy disciples who performed well every year ... Even an ordinary deacon had died because of this. Zhu Wuyan could be said to have come to the best era of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, but it could also be said to be the worst era!

Chapter 285: I Won't Slow Down This Time

A tall tree attracts the wind!

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was currently in a terrible state when faced with the repeated attacks from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

After all, although the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was strong, they were not strong enough to fight against two people alone.

This made it difficult for the geniuses and geniuses below. If they were not careful, they would be killed.

After learning of this news, Zhu Wuwan didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He had been forced to suppress the growth of his strength in the Nine Zhao Imperial Palace and didn't dare to break through too quickly.

After entering the Hundred Poisons Sect, he had no choice but to suppress the growth of his strength again. Every time, he would do the opposite of other immortal cultivators. He felt that his breakthrough was too fast.

He thought that he would not have to suppress himself after entering the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, just as Ou Yangming had said, but he did not expect to be struck by such a bolt from the blue!

Even so, Zhu Wuyang was not prepared to suppress the speed at which he earned breakthrough stones. He even wanted to increase his strength at a faster speed!

After being aggrieved for so long, Zhu Wuwan no longer compromised this time!

Absolutely no suppression!

He advanced bravely!

Flying forward!

This time, Zhu Wuyang wanted to be a man and not a turtle. He wanted to use his iron fists to destroy all the demons and monsters!

Of course, no longer suppressing the speed of obtaining Breakthrough Stones and even earning Breakthrough Stones faster did not mean that Zhu Wuyang would rapidly increase her cultivation and realm.

After all, there were so many enemies in the surroundings, both in the open and in the dark. Once they discovered Zhu Wuyang's speed of improvement, the assassination attempts of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would probably follow soon.

With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, she would not be able to withstand the assassination and sneak attacks of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect for at least a hundred years.

If that was the case, how could Zhu Wuyang earn breakthrough stones with all her might?

He had to rely on the immortal mustard!

As mentioned before, on the way to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan was unable to improve any further, but he could not bear to lose the breakthrough stone. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan improved the Fantasy Immortal Mustard and transformed it into Hidden Immortal Mustard.

Apart from being able to hide and change Zhu Wuyang's cultivation and strength, the most important function of the Hidden Immortal Wasp was to help Zhu Wuyang suppress the Breakthrough Stone and hide the power of the Breakthrough Stone that the system had forcefully poured into Zhu Wuyang's body so that Zhu Wuyang could use it when she needed it.

At this moment, the Hidden Immortal Mustard was already a high-level Celestial Art, which could help Zhu Wuwan hide more than 500,000 Breakthrough Stones. As long as Zhu Wuwan continued to improve and upgrade the Hidden Immortal Mustard, he would definitely be able to hide more Breakthrough Stones.

Under such circumstances, Zhu Wuwan only needed to upgrade the Hidden Immortal Mustard first, and then she could earn breakthrough stones unscrupulously. At the same time, her strength would not increase too much.

He could even devour a huge amount of breakthrough stones in a short period of time when Zhu Wuwan needed them, raising his strength to a sufficiently high realm. It would be easy for him to advance by leaps and bounds.

Zhu Wuyang was confident that he would no longer suppress the growth of the Breakthrough Stone. He would only slow down the speed of absorbing the Breakthrough Stone, but at the critical moment, he would be able to absorb the power of all the Breakthrough Stones and obtain a transformation-like improvement.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. She already had a way to deal with it.

As for using the Hidden Immortal Mustard to hide from the enemy's detection?

With Zhu Wuyang's strength, it would be very difficult for a Nascent Soul Stage old monster to detect his true strength. However, what about a Soul Formation Stage cultivator and a Void Training Stage ancient giant...How could Zhu Wuyang hide it from them?

Moreover, even if the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect did not target him, Zhu Wuwan did not dare to increase his strength wantonly, lest he was targeted by someone with ulterior motives. After all, the speed of improvement through the Special Encounter System was too fast. It could not be explained by talent and aptitude at all.

The actions of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect could be considered to have helped Zhu Wuyang make up his mind!

With this in mind, Zhu Wanhao had nothing to worry about. She left the inn and rushed to the Nine Dragon Hall in the center of Nine Dragon City, ready to join Nine Dragon Mountain with the Nine Dragon Token.

To be honest, according to what Zhu Wuwan had learned during this period of time, Nine Dragon Mountain was not the strongest among the 99 mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. On the contrary, it was one of the weaker ones. In fact, it was almost at the bottom. freewebnovel.com

As for why this was the case, it had to be explained by the division of the 99 mountains of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Everyone knew that the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique was the most powerful immortal technique in the Southern Wasteland. Even in the entire Dongyuan Continent, it could be considered the top.

However, if he wanted to cultivate the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique to the great success realm, he would have to fuse at least ten thousand different types of poisons in his body. Only then would he be able to form the Ten Thousand Poison True Body and possess nearly invincible combat strength.

However, most cultivators could not even contain 1,000 types of poisons, let alone 10,000 types. They would already die from the poison.

After all, the more types of poisons there were, the more difficult it was to fuse them together, and the higher the probability of death from the poison.

It was precisely because of this that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had a mighty figure who had improved the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique. Although the level and power of the improved technique could not compare to the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique, the difficulty of cultivating it was at least ten times lower.

This improved cultivation technique focused on one type or several types of poisons. Cultivators only needed to fuse these types of poisons to continuously improve and obtain astonishing combat strength.

As more and more techniques were improved, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was gradually divided into mountain ranges. The cultivators in each mountain range cultivated the same improved techniques and absorbed the same types of poisons.

For example, Nine Dragon Mountain's improved Nine Dragons Mysterious Art mainly absorbed the poisons of dragons and snakes. By fusing them into the cultivation technique, the power of the cultivation technique would continue to increase.

Tens of thousands of years ago, there were all kinds of dragons on the Dongyuan Continent, which contained countless strange poisons. Therefore, after absorbing the poison of these dragons, the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain's combat strength soared, and their cultivation also improved rapidly. It was the strongest mountain range in the Thousand Poisons Sect.

However, as the number of dragons on the Dongyuan Continent decreased, the snake's toxicity was far inferior to the dragon's, and the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain also declined day by day.

Today, the number of dragons in Dongyuan Continent could be counted on one hand. As the saying goes, the head of a divine dragon is nowhere to be seen. Without the poisonous assistance of dragons, Nine Dragon Mountain could be said to have plummeted and gradually became one of the weakest mountain ranges in the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Zhu Wanhao was about to join one of the weakest mountain ranges in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, but he did not have much of an opinion about it.

Although Nine Dragon Mountain was weak, it also had the fewest number of prodigies and geniuses. It was said that there were only two true disciples in the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, which was less than a fraction of the other mountain ranges. Moreover, they were the weakest batch of true disciples.

However, it was precisely because of this that Nine Dragon Mountain received very little attention from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. It was far inferior to the other mountain ranges. This undoubtedly provided a better environment for Zhu Wuyan. In the future, Zhu Wuyan could focus on improving at Nine Dragon Mountain!

Chapter 286: The World's Number One Poison Art (1)

Most importantly, Zhu Wuyan was not planning to cultivate the Nine Dragons Mystical Art, nor was he planning to cultivate the fundamental Mystical Art of any other mountain range.

He only wanted the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique!

This True Skill was even known as the number one poison skill in the world. It was said that it led directly to the Great Dao. Not to mention the Form Synthesis Stage, it could even be achieved above the Form Synthesis Stage. It was the cornerstone divine skill of the Thousand Poisons Sect!

The 99 mountain ranges were nothing more than inferior products in front of the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique. Even so, they could support a super immortal sect and dominate the entire Southern Wasteland. One could imagine how powerful the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique was.

As for Zhu Wuyang, who had mastered the special encounter system and had the help of the breakthrough stone, although the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique was strong, it was still useless in front of a large number of breakthrough stones!

Zhu Wuan would become the only peerless genius in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect to cultivate the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique in tens of thousands of years!

Once this matter was confirmed, not to mention becoming a shareholder of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, it was not impossible for him to even become the chairman.

Moreover, as long as one became a legacy disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, they were qualified to comprehend the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique. It was not that the disciples of each mountain range could only comprehend and learn the fundamental mystic technique of the mountain range.

The Ten Thousand Poison True Technique contained everything. As long as one could comprehend and master the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique, it meant that one had mastered all the poison techniques in the Ninety-Nine Mountain Range.

Therefore, even if Zhu Wanhao stayed on Nine Dragon Mountain, he could still learn what he wanted. Moreover, he wouldn't attract attention and easily get himself killed.

Apart from that, Zhu Wuyan did not want to wait for another two years. After all, if he did not have the token of the corresponding mountain range, Zhu Wuyan would have to pass the entrance examination two years later to enter the Thousand Poison Sect. Such a long time was enough for Zhu Wuyan to earn many breakthrough stones.

Therefore, after much consideration, Zhu Wuyan decided to join Nine Dragon Mountain and become a member!

Arriving at the majestic Nine Dragon Hall, Zhu Wuwan had just walked in when a delicate and light maid came up to her. “May I know why Sir has come to my Nine Dragon Hall?”

“I want to enter Nine Dragon Mountain!” Zhu Wuan took out the Nine Dragons Token and handed it to the maid.

This maid was not a disciple of the Nine Dragons Gate. She was just a retinue of some family in the Nine Dragons Gate. However, her strength had also reached the Refinement Stage.

Seeing the Nine Dragons Token in Zhu Wuan’s hand, the maid’s expression changed drastically. She immediately said respectfully, “Sir, please follow me to the guest room. I’ll call the examiner now. I wonder if you want to enter the outer sect directly or if you have other choices?”

“Inner sect!” Zhu Wuyang said.

“Hiss...” The maid gasped and paused for a moment. She brought Zhu Wuyang deeper into the guest room. “This is the VIP room. Please take a seat, sir.”

As she spoke, the servant girl poured some spiritual tea for Zhu Wuyang while sending out the message. She stayed by Zhu Wuyang’s side and waited for orders at any time.

A few minutes later, a white-browed middle-aged cultivator strode over, followed by several cultivators whose auras far surpassed Zhu Wuyan’s.

If Zhu Wuyang’s guess was correct, these cultivators with astonishing auras should be Nascent Soul Stage old monsters who had surpassed the Golden Core Stage. There were actually seven or eight of them at once.

Zhu Wuyang was also a little surprised by this scene. She could faintly feel how rare and amazing inner sect disciples were.

Upon seeing Zhu Wuan, the white-browed cultivator’s gaze was like lightning. “I’m Inner Sect Elder Song Yunfeng. What’s your name? How old are you this year?”

Song Yunfeng sensed Zhu Wanhao's condition with a flash of his divine sense. Zhu Wanhao had indeed stepped into the Golden Core Stage, and her foundation was quite stable. If she was not too old, she would definitely be qualified to become an inner disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain.

Zhu Wuyang quickly bowed. "I'm Zhu Wuyang. I'm ninety-seven years old this year. I come from a remote place in the Southern Wilderness. The Nine Dragon Order was given to me by my master!"

"Ninety-seven!" The white-browed cultivator raised his eyebrows slightly and grabbed Zhu Wuwan's hand. The energy in his body fluctuated and probed Zhu Wuwan's body without hesitation.

Zhu Wuan hurriedly circulated the Hidden Immortal Mustard and combined the power of immortal martial arts to adjust his bone age and some places that should not be exposed.

In addition, the white-browed cultivator did not expect that Zhu Wuan would increase her age. This would undoubtedly affect Zhu Wuan's treatment in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect in the future, so he did not detect this.

A moment later, the white-browed cultivator nodded. "Indeed, he's only in his nineties. If he can break through to the Golden Core Stage before he's a hundred years old, he's qualified to be one of the three thousand inner disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain."

"It's a pity that I was born in a remote place, so the spiritual energy of heaven and earth is relatively scarce. Otherwise, I would definitely be able to enter the Golden Core Stage decades earlier. At that time, I would receive even better treatment."

As he spoke, a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator behind him had already prepared an inner sect disciple token and handed it to Zhu Wanhao. From now on, Zhu Wanhao would be an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain of the Thousand Poisons Sect and would be entitled to a considerable monthly salary.

Then, he encouraged Zhu Wuyan a few more times before Song Yunfeng left. At this time, Zhu Wuyan had already confirmed his strength.

A Soul Formation Realm cultivator!

It was a terrifying existence that could crush Zhu Wuyan with a single finger. It had a lifespan of more than 5,000 years and was almost a myth in the secular world.

The Nine Dragon Hall was guarded by a Soul Formation Realm cultivator. Moreover, this was the relatively weak Nine Dragon Mountain territory. Zhu Wuwan once again had a real experience of the power of the Thousand Poisons Sect. freewebnovel.com

As for the few Nascent Soul old monsters behind Song Yunfeng, they were all outer sect deacons. They got to know Zhu Wanhao along with Song Yunfeng and told him a lot about Nine Dragon Mountain before leaving one after another.

Soon after, the Nine Dragon Hall sent a beautiful Foundation Establishment female cultivator to take Zhu Wuan to Nine Dragon Mountain and help him deal with some miscellaneous matters. However, Zhu Wuan did not accept it and sent her away.

After all, he had just joined Nine Dragon Mountain, and now was not the time to act recklessly. That Foundation Establishment woman was so slender and beautiful, and Zhu Wuwan was also worried that she would not be able to hold herself back.

Nine Dragon Mountain was only a few hundred miles away from Nine Dragon City.

Zhu Wuan only took a few dozen breaths to arrive at Nine Dragon Mountain. What greeted his eyes was a towering mountain range that stretched to an unknown place. It was far superior to any mountain range on Earth.

The Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi in the Nine Dragon Mountain Range was extremely dense. Even in the periphery of the mountain range, the concentration of Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi was several times higher than that of the Hundred Poisons Sect. If one entered the Nine Dragon Mountain, which was protected by a heavy array, the concentration of Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi would definitely soar. It would be at least ten times higher than that of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

No wonder Nine Dragon Mountain could produce so many experts. Just from the extremely dense Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy, it was already evident.

According to the information he had previously learned, Zhu Wuwan walked straight to the mountain gate of Nine Dragon Mountain and prepared to enter Nine Dragon Mountain through the mountain gate to avoid accidentally entering the mountain protection array. If he was not careful, he might be killed.

Chapter 287: A Thousand Years of Nostalgia (1)

After joining Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuyan's first target was the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning!

He had accumulated more than 500,000 Breakthrough Stones in his body at the moment, and he was about to exceed the limit of the Hidden Immortal Mustard. If he did not cultivate the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning and break through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm, he would waste a lot of Breakthrough Stones.

This was what Zhu Wuwan did not want to see, so the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book was the first thing he had to cultivate.

Moreover, breaking through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm at the age of ninety-seven was not too ridiculous. He would not be easily targeted by the enemy.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled and strode toward the Nine Dragon Mountain Gate that was ten thousand feet wide and millions of feet long. As Zhu Wuwan approached, a faint array formation light rose from the surroundings.

Zhu Wuyang sensed it for a moment and felt that it was like a vast ocean, simply boundless. It could easily crush him without any effort.

Even the Soul Formation Stage cultivator Song Yunfeng, who shocked him, was nothing but an ant in front of the Nine Dragon Mountain's protective array.

This was at least a high-level array formation group. It might even be a top-notch array formation group that surpassed the high-level and could block the Body Integration Pillar.

Zhu Wanhao was horrified. Immediately, the Nine Dragon Mountain inner sect disciple token on his body flashed and resonated with the light formed by the mountain protection array, opening up a path as wide as a person.

Zhu Wuan walked up the passageway and soon saw several disciples greeting him. "Greetings, Uncle-Master!"

Obviously, these gatekeeping disciples were outer sect disciples. When they saw an inner sect disciple who was one level higher than him, they had to address him as Martial Uncle or Martial Uncle.

If Zhu Wuan was a legacy disciple, then they would have to call him Senior Granduncle.

Even though Zhu Wuyan was much younger than them, in the huge Thousand Poisons Sect, status and strength were respected, not age.

Zhu Wuan nodded at the few disciples guarding the gate, then turned into a stream of light and sped toward Nine Dragon Mountain's General Affairs Peak.

As they watched Zhu Wanhao's figure disappear, several outer sect disciples who knew Zhu Wanhao's identity through the light of the identity token revealed envious looks.

"This should be a new inner sect disciple. I've never seen him before. It seems that he's a prodigy who joined with our Nine Dragon Mountain token. He's really young."

"He only looks young. He's at least eighty or ninety years old, not much younger than us. Sigh, if I can break through to the Golden Core Stage within ten years, I can also become an inner disciple."

" Haha, Senior Brother Ke, don't joke around. You're ninety years old this year and have just broken through to the perfect foundation stage. You haven't even broken through to the false core stage. How can you enter the golden core stage in ten years? "

" That's right. Among the 3,000 inner disciples, which one of them isn't a top genius? It's already good enough for other cultivators to reach the Golden Core Stage within 300 years, but they can reach the Golden Core Stage about 200 years ahead of time. What kind of talent is this? Those who can become inner disciples are not something we can compare with. "

Golden Core was hard to come by, Nascent Soul was hard to find...This was something that everyone knew. If a cultivator was not careful, they would be killed. It was already a blessing for an ordinary cultivator to form a pill in 300 years and break through to the Nascent Soul realm in 900 years, let alone become an inner sect disciple or a true disciple of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

It would take a hundred years to form a pill and three hundred years to form a Nascent Soul. Moreover, he had to have a stable foundation. It seemed that the time needed to form a pill was only shortened by about three times, but the difficulty had increased by more than ten times.

In the cultivation world, only one out of thousands of Foundation Establishment cultivators could reach the Aurous Core stage. Most of the time, they had to rely on elixirs to break through, which showed how difficult it was to reach the Aurous Core stage.

Every Aurous Core Stage cultivator was qualified to be called a Daoist Master and was respected by many Immortal Cultivators. They were no longer the lowest existence in the Immortal Cultivation World.

There was no need to talk about Nascent Soul Stage cultivators. Among tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of Aurous Core Stage cultivators, not even one could break through from the core to the Nascent Soul Stage. They often needed to rely on various methods and spiritual items. Even if they really advanced, their foundation would be weak.

But even so, a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator was still a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator. It was enough to create a huge cultivation family and make countless cultivators flock to it.

It was already so difficult for ordinary Golden Cores and Nascent Soul old monsters to achieve it, let alone forming a core within a hundred years and breaking through the Nascent Soul in three hundred years. The difficulty was simply terrifying.

If not for this, the disciples who had formed their pills within a hundred years would not have entered the inner sect and received great benefits and nurturing.

Disciples who had a 300-year-old inner core and a Nascent Soul could become true disciples. They were known as the Prince of All Poisons and had earth-shattering power and resources.

If not for the help of the Special Encounter System, Zhu Wuan would not have been able to reach the Golden Core Stage even if he had 1,000 years.

Even if he had a flawless foundation, Zhu Wuyan would still need to spend more than 50 years to reach the Golden Core realm.

After entering Nine Dragon Mountain, he could fly with his spirit weapon at ease. As long as he didn't go to places that were obviously protected by restrictions and array formations, he didn't have to worry about encountering any danger.

Zhu Wanhao first went to Shu Wu Peak to register his identity and information. At the same time, he received this month's salary and obtained the residence allocated by Shu Wu Peak. Then, he went to Book Collection Peak to cultivate the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning.

Common Affairs Peak, Book Collection Peak, Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, Hundred Poisons Sect... There was also the General Affairs Peak and the Book Collection Peak of the Hundred Poisons Sect. Zhu Wuwan had already discovered that the Hundred Poisons Sect was very similar to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect in many aspects. It was obvious that the Ouyang family had deliberately done this.

From this, it could be seen how much the Ouyang Clan loved the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and Nine Dragon Mountain. It had been more than a thousand years, and they still could not let go of it. They wanted to return to the sect.

After the situation stabilized and he had a certain amount of power and influence, Zhu Wuwan would help the Ouyang Clan return to Nine Dragon Mountain.

In fact, if Ou Yangming had not given the Nine Dragon Token to Zhu Wuwan and used it himself, he could have joined Nine Dragon Mountain. Even though he was an outer sect disciple, he could have made the Ouyang family a vassal of Nine Dragon Mountain if he had made some contributions.

However, that would be too dangerous, and the possibility was not high. Therefore, the Ouyang family decided to find a talented cultivator and let him enter the inner sect of Nine Dragon Mountain. He would have an extremely high status and power, so it would be much easier to operate.

Most importantly, the Ouyang Clan had made a great contribution to Nine Dragon Mountain. At that time, they would return to their hometown in glory. freewebnovel.cm

However, this matter was extremely difficult. The Ouyang family had searched for more than 1,000 years, and it was not easy for them to meet Zhu Wanhao, the transmigrator who used a cheat, during Ou Yangming's generation, thus fulfilling the Ouyang family's requirements for disciples.

If not for this, who knew how long the Ouyang Clan would have to wait? They would probably be finished before they could find a suitable genius.

Chapter 288: I'm the Girl of the Weaving Girl Mountain Range (1)

Nine Dragon Mountain's General Affairs Peak was a hundred thousand feet tall and occupied tens of thousands of square kilometers. Most of the people who came and went were disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain.

Although Nine Dragon Mountain was only one of the weaker mountain ranges in the Thousand Poisons Sect, it still had nearly 100,000 outer sect disciples, 3,000 inner sect disciples, more than 10,000 attendants and higher-ups, and of course, legacy disciples...Two!

In addition, Nine Dragon Mountain was home to 200 secular dynasties, various medicinal fields, and countless mines. Just Nine Dragon Mountain alone covered 500 million square kilometers and contained a huge amount of resources and treasures.

One had to know that the Earth was only 500 million square kilometers. The Nine Dragon Mountain Range was basically as big as the Earth.

When Zhu Wanhao was in the Hundred Poisons Sect, she had never thought that there would be such a terrifying and huge immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland.

After entering Shu Wu Peak, he followed the instructions to the palace that served the inner sect disciples and asked the person in charge to record and allocate accommodation for Zhu Wuyang.

The person in charge of this matter was an outer sect deacon. His strength had reached the Nascent Soul stage, and his attitude towards Zhu Wuyang was very good. After registering Zhu Wuyang in detail, he assigned him an ordinary inner sect disciple residence.

Heavenly Dawn Peak!

The spiritual energy of heaven and earth here was average. It was considered very ordinary in the residences of inner sect disciples. However, this was what Zhu Wanhao wanted. After all, his cultivation did not have high requirements for the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

Moreover, as a new inner disciple, they would not be arranged with a better residence unless they displayed a certain level of strength before they could request to change their residence.

Of course, if the residence was too good, it would attract all kinds of challenges. If they lost, they would still have to give up the residence.

With Zhu Wanhao's current strength, it was not difficult for him to obtain a better residence among the inner sect disciples. However, he did not want to stand out yet. This was not of much use to him. Instead, it would do more harm than good, so there was no need to do this.

After completing a series of procedures, Zhu Wuwan rushed to the Book Collection Peak with a monthly salary worth 100,000 low-grade spirit stones.

Ou Yangming did not lie to him. As an inner sect disciple, he could indeed receive a generous monthly salary. The Hundred Poisons Sect's annual net income was less than 100,000 low-grade spirit stones.

However, Zhu Wanhao had just joined Nine Dragon Mountain, and his monthly salary had reached 100,000 low-grade spirit stones, bringing him thousands of breakthrough stones.

If he used these low-grade spirit stones to buy some special medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and the like, Zhu Wuwan could also obtain more than thousands of breakthrough stones. In other words, the monthly salary of Nine Dragon Mountain inner sect disciples was worth nearly 20,000 breakthrough stones.

240,000 breakthrough stones a year, 2.4 million breakthrough stones in ten years ... Even if he didn't work hard in the future, Zhu Wuyan would still be able to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm within a hundred years.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was really too rich!

This time, he had clung onto a golden thigh!

Zhu Wuyang thought happily as he sped up towards the Book Collection Peak. However, when he passed by a mountain valley, Zhu Wuyang was surprised to find a group of cultivators in Scorpio Robe teaching a lesson to a group of cultivators in Nine Dragon Robe. There was no lack of Nascent Soul Realm old monsters among them.

" You trash of Nine Dragon Mountain are a dog in the manger. You have such a huge Nine Dragon Mountain, but you have only cultivated 3,000 inner disciples and two true disciples, and they are the weakest ones. Shouldn't you give up the Nine Dragon Mountain? "

" Our Scorpio Mountain Range is already one of the 33 mountain ranges in the upper realm, but it's still occupied by only one-fifth of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range. You should give the Nine Dragon Mountain Range to us! "

" How dare you refute us? Let's beat them up together. If we don't beat them up today, I won't be Tantai Miewang. "

"It doesn't matter. There's still a hundred years until the legacy competition that happens once in a thousand years. If Nine Dragon Mountain Range is still at the bottom this time, according to the rules, we have no choice but to give up this Nine Dragon Mountain Range, which is ranked at the top. At that time, our Scorpio Mountain Range can replace it."

Upon hearing this, Zhu Wuan was speechless. Had Nine Dragon Mountain fallen to such a state in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect? Even the mountain gate was about to be snatched away.

Moreover, the enemy had already reached the Nine Dragon Mountain Range. It was really unbearable!

"Kid over there, are you also from Nine Dragon Mountain Range?"

At this moment, a Nascent Soul disciple from the Scorpio Mountain Range saw Zhu Wuyang and shouted coldly.

Zhu Wanhao shook his head repeatedly. " Senior Brother, I'm not a disciple of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range. I'm just a disciple of the Weaving Girl Mountain Range who came to the Nine Dragon Mountain Range to do something. You guys continue. I'll leave now. "

"So you're my junior brother from the Vega Mountain Range. You can go now." Although the Nascent Soul Stage disciple of the Scorpio Mountain Range felt that something was amiss, he still waved his hand and let him leave when he saw Zhu Wuwan denying that he was a disciple of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range.

Currently, the Scorpio Mountain Range was mainly targeting the Nine Dragon Mountain Range. They could not make too many enemies, lest it affect the Scorpio Mountain Range's acquisition of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range.

"Alright." Zhu Wuyang nodded hurriedly.

He turned into a stream of light and disappeared from this mountain valley. In the blink of an eye, he could not be found.

As for what a common enemy was, who knew what it was.

Zhu Wanwan only knew that her strength was far inferior to this group of disciples from the Scorpio Mountain Range. If she wanted to forcefully stand up for the disciples of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range who had been beaten up, she would definitely become one of them.

Since that was the case, he could only choose to leave first. It would not be too late to take these guys seriously when his strength increased.

After Zhu Wuyan left, the original leveled disciple of the Scorpio Mountain asked in confusion, “” He said he’s a disciple of Vega Mountain Range. But aren’t all the disciples of Vega Mountain Range female? Since when did they recruit male disciples? ”

As soon as he finished speaking, the disciples of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range laughed loudly.

“Silly brush, he lied to you. There are no male disciples in the Vega Mountain Range.”

” You were cheated so easily. You are a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator who has lived for more than a thousand years. Your IQ is still a bit lacking. ”

” That guy is obviously a disciple of our Nine Dragon Mountain Range. He has a shining Nine Dragon Body Token hanging on his waist. Can’t you see that there’s something wrong with both your heads and your eyes? ”

” Although that guy is a bit too unkind, he is still an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. He just watched us being bullied by the disciples of Scorpio Mountain. To be honest, I admire his behavior, haha. ”

“If you go after him now, you might be able to catch up to him. However, you can’t care about us. So, are you going to chase after the guy who tricked you or continue to tangle with us here?”

Chapter 289: Trillion Classics (1)

Hearing the disciples of the Nine Dragon Mountain mocking them, the disciples of the Scorpio Mountain looked at each other, their faces dark.

The Nascent Soul Stage old monster who had been tricked by Zhu Wuwan roared and soared into the sky, wanting to catch up to Zhu Wuwan and teach him a lesson.

However, when he rushed to the sky, he was shocked to find that he could no longer find any trace of Zhu Wanhao.

It had only been a few breaths, but Zhu Wuwan had already disappeared without a trace. Clearly, she had gone into hiding. How could she be found under such circumstances?

” This bastard is an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. He just watched us humiliate his fellow disciples and ignored us. I’ve never seen such a shameless person!”

Under normal circumstances, seeing them taking care of Nine Dragon Mountain’s disciples in Nine Dragon Mountain’s territory, as an inner sect disciple, shouldn’t Zhu Wuwan rescue these outer sect disciples? However, not only did this guy not rescue them, he even lied through his teeth, insisting that he was not a Nine Dragon Mountain disciple, and then slipped away.

The disciples of Mount Scorpio had never seen such shamelessness before!

Wasn’t he afraid that if this matter got out, he would lose face in Nine Dragon Mountain?
frēwebnovel.com

“Congratulations to the host for not admitting that you are a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain for the first time in your life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for deceiving a disciple of Mount Scorpio for the first time in his life. You have received 2000 breakthrough stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for fooling around with a disciple of Mount Scorpio for the first time in your life. You have received 3000 Breakthrough Stones...”

Zhu Wuyang was not afraid of the breakthrough stones that swarmed over. As a handsome man who had transmigrated from modern society, Zhu Wuyang felt that this bit of face was nothing.

Compared to those shameless celebrities and internet celebrities, Zhu Wuyang had done a good job.

Many celebrities and internet celebrities were shameless because they wanted to earn money, but Zhu Wuyang did this purely to protect herself. In the face of life and death, what was a little face?

If the people on Earth knew about this, they would praise him for doing a good job and protecting himself reasonably and legally. When faced with a robbery, the people on Earth would know to hand over everything obediently and act like a grandson to save their lives first.

This was in line with the values and worldview of the general public. Zhu Wuyang’s actions were not wrong. On the contrary, they were worthy of praise.

Only some feudal people from other worlds would value their face more than their lives and say such stupid words.

After leaving this group of idiots, Zhu Wuyang sped up and rushed to the Book Collection Peak.

The Book Collection Peak was even larger than the Hundred Poisons Sect's headquarters. The entire mountain peak had been emptied, and a three-story-tall stone library had been dug out.

The huge mountain was the wall of the stone tower, and layers of arrays were arranged in the stone wall of the mountain, forming a high-level array group that could withstand the full-force attack of the ancient giant.

Compared to Nine Dragon Mountain's stone library, Hundred Poisons Sect's stone library was trash.

The first level was the outer sect building, the second level was the inner sect building, and the third level was at the top. It was also the smallest and was the true inheritance building that shook Nine Dragon Mountain.

As the name suggested, any disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain could enter and exit the Outer Gate Tower freely and read hundreds of millions of books inside. The Outer Gate Tower was also the largest, covering tens of thousands of square kilometers.

Above the outer gate building was the inner gate building. It was dozens of times smaller, only about 1,000 square kilometers. The books and cultivation techniques stored inside were far better than the outer gate building. Only inner gate disciples and deacons were qualified to enter.

With Zhu Wuan's identity as an inner sect disciple, he could only enter the inner sect building at most. Any higher and he was not qualified to enter.

Only Nine Dragon Mountain's true disciples were qualified to enter the true inheritance building. Although it was only about 100 square kilometers, it contained the top cultivation techniques and manuals of Nine Dragon Mountain. It was also the most valuable.

If Zhu Wanwan could memorize all the cultivation techniques and classics here, she could at least obtain millions or even hundreds of millions of breakthrough stones and advance to the Nascent Soul Stage or even the Soul Formation Stage in one fell swoop.

Regrettably, with Zhu Wuan's current status, he was not qualified to enter the third floor of the library.

With a faint smile, Zhu Wuwan walked towards the inner gate on the second floor with anticipation.

For the next long period of time, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to soak in the inner sect building. Not only did he want to break through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm here, but he also wanted to comprehend and fuse various immortal techniques and spells here to improve the immortal techniques and spells he had mastered or to change them into better immortal techniques and spells.

Zhu Wuan believed that when he left this place, his strength would definitely be able to obtain a tremendous increase. Forget about several times, it was even possible for it to be ten times or more.

At that time, with Zhu Wuan's strength, she would definitely be able to rank on the Hundred Poison List. She would be able to amaze everyone in the inner sect competition and rank at the top.

After leaving the stone library, Zhu Wuyang was not prepared to be like the other inner sect disciples, trying to do all kinds of missions issued by the General Affairs Peak to earn resources and treasures to increase his strength.

That would be too inefficient. Since she had good experience and skills in the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan would naturally choose to enter the pill refining department of Nine Dragon Mountain.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan would appropriately display her intermediate and above alchemy skills and obtain a good position in the alchemy department of Nine Dragon Mountain. At that time, she would be able to use her authority to collect all kinds of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills...If he consumed it three times when he needed it, his strength would increase drastically.

Even in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, being an alchemist was an extremely prestigious position. One could often obtain various privileges and could also issue various missions through elixirs to get a large number of outer and inner sect disciples, or even outer and inner sect deacons to serve them.

As long as there were enough resources and treasures to allow Zhu Wuyan to obtain a large number of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyan's strength would be able to soar at an unimaginable speed.

Not to mention three hundred years, Zhu Wuyang didn't even want to wait for thirty years. He had to break through to the Nascent Soul Stage before he was a hundred years old and become a Nascent Soul Old Monster!

With that thought in mind, Zhu Wuwan no longer hesitated and stepped into the inner hall. The defensive array formation here detected him at the right time. Only when it detected the Nine Dragon Body Token in Zhu Wuwan's arms did it let him enter the inner hall.

What greeted his eyes was a vast space of nearly 1,000 square kilometers. There were countless spirit wood shelves in this space. Cultivation techniques and ancient books were placed on these spirit wood shelves. Every cultivation technique and ancient book was surrounded by layers of array light.

These arrays included, but were not limited to, preservation, preservation, and spirit control ... There were more than ten layers. This was to ensure that each cultivation technique and ancient book could be stored for more than thousands of years and would not easily decay.

Of course, if an inner sect disciple damaged these books and cultivation techniques, they would be punished. Therefore, many inner sect disciples would be careful when they read them.

Chapter 290: Fifth Transformation of the Golden Core (1)

There were not many inner disciples in the inner gate tower. There were only one or two of them far away. It looked empty, and compared to the outer gate tower, it was like heaven and earth.

Nine Dragon Mountain only had a little over three thousand inner disciples. Most of them were busy with missions and earning resources and treasures, so there were not many disciples who usually entered the inner tower.

Many inner sect disciples only chose the cultivation techniques and books they needed. After memorizing them, they hurriedly went to cultivate and improve. They would not stay here for long.

But Zhu Wuyang was different!

To him, the benefits of reading here would be ten times or a hundred times more than that of disciples doing missions.

Looking around, Zhu Wuwan quickly found the location of the cultivation technique area. What made Zhu Wuwan happy was that the lower part of the Dao Chu Jade Book was in that area.

Zhu Wuyang didn't waste any time. She quickly walked to the cultivation techniques section and began to flip through it.

An hour later, Zhu Wuyang flipped to the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. He found the most remote corner and began to comprehend it carefully.

"Congratulations to the host for reading the second part of the world's number one immortal book, the First Jade Book for the first time in his life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones..."

Reading cultivation techniques and classics, comprehending cultivation techniques and classics... To Zhu Wuan, it was also cultivation, and his improvement speed was very fast.

If he had time in the future, Zhu Wuyang would read and comprehend the countless books and cultivation techniques in the Outer Gate Tower. He believed that with so many books and cultivation techniques, reading and comprehending them would definitely bring him an astonishing number of breakthrough stones.

Compared to the upper and middle parts of the Primordial Dao Jade Book, the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book was even more profound and endless. Moreover, it was extremely practical and could be said to be all-inclusive. Basically, all the weaknesses and flaws in the cultivation process of the Golden Core Stage were made up for by the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book.

It was also because of this that the cultivation difficulty of the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book was extremely high, the comprehension difficulty was even higher, and the improvement difficulty was almost impossible to cultivate... This was because if one cultivated according to the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book, ordinary cultivators would need at least 100,000 years to cultivate to the point of breaking through the core and giving birth to the soul.

Moreover, if he could not understand it, he would be walking in the same place when cultivating.

Even a one-in-a-million prodigy with the help of a large number of resources and treasures would need at least 10,000 years to cultivate to the Perfection Realm.

However, an Aurous Core Stage cultivator only had a lifespan of a thousand years. Even if he exhausted his entire life, he would not be able to cultivate the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book to perfection.

Therefore, although the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning was powerful and could be called a flawless Dao code, almost no one in the cultivation world could cultivate it.

Even if Zhu Wuwan had a flawless Dao foundation, without the help of the special encounter system, it would take at least thousands of years to cultivate the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book to the Perfection Realm.

Therefore, although the Dao Beginning Jade Book was known as the number one immortal book in the world, no one had ever cultivated it to the Nascent Soul realm.

However, with the Breakthrough Stone in hand, Zhu Wuyang could turn the impossible into the possible and complete a feat that no one had ever accomplished since ancient times. He could build the world's number one immortal foundation.

As the lower part of the Jade Book of Primordial Dao was flipped through page by page, Zhu Wuyang's understanding of the lower part of the Jade Book of Primordial Dao became deeper and deeper. All kinds of inspiration kept appearing in his mind.

Unknowingly, Zhu Wuwan sank into it again. The Third Revolution Golden Core in his middle dantian, which had already reached its limit, began to transform and improve.

"Boom..."

In just a few minutes, a rumble came from Zhu Wuwan's body. At that moment, Zhu Wuwan's early-stage Golden Core, which had already reached the limit of the bottleneck, broke through and advanced to the mid-stage Golden Core.

Not only that, after breaking through, the golden core that was the size of a ping pong ball suddenly shrank. At the same time, the method and technique of the fourth tempering of the golden core in the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book appeared in Zhu Wuwan's mind, completing the fourth tempering of the Dao Beginning Golden Core.

Fourth Revolution Golden Core!

At the same time as he broke through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm, Zhu Wuwan also completed the fourth transformation of the Golden Core. The fourth layer of the Golden Seal appeared on Zhu Wuwan's Golden Core, floating and calm, emitting a mysterious light.

However, the epiphany continued...

The surrounding spiritual energy of heaven and earth surged into Zhu Wuyan's body at an astonishing speed. Every part of his body soared rapidly under the increasingly pure and powerful pill power. Even the power of his telegnosis ability was being driven by it.

The Primordial Dao Golden Core that had shrunk to the size of half a ping pong ball expanded violently.

No one noticed what was happening here, let alone know that at this moment, Zhu Wuwan had fallen into another epiphany.

How many times was this? Three times, four times...Or five times?

He couldn't remember it clearly. For other cultivators, it was as difficult as ascending to the heavens. It was very difficult for them to have an epiphany once in their entire lives, but it was very easy for Zhu Wuwan.

The Innate Divine was this powerful!

“Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm for the first time in his life. You have received 200,000 breakthrough stones ...”

The breakthrough this time had brought Zhu Wuyang 200,000 Breakthrough Stones, causing the number of Breakthrough Stones accumulated in Zhu Wuyang’s body to reach more than 600,000. There were faint signs of instability.

Zhu Wuwan, who was in the midst of an epiphany, naturally used a portion of the power of the Breakthrough Stone that was suppressed in her body and brought it into her body along with the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, allowing the Golden Core in her middle dantian to continuously expand and improve.

Time continued to pass. During this period, an inner sect disciple accidentally passed by and saw Zhu Wuyang holding the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book in a daze. They thought that he was confused by the contents of the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book and did not understand its meaning, so he fell into deep thought.

The inner sect disciple who had experienced the same thing could not help but laugh. He shook his head and left. When he had just entered the Golden Core Stage a few hundred years ago, he had also wanted to cultivate this world’s number one immortal book with great ambition.

Regrettably, he could not understand it even after reading it for three days. In the end, he could only choose the Hundred Poisons Technique dejectedly and never mention the matter of cultivating the Dao Beginning Jade Book again.

Now that he had seen Zhu Wuyan’s condition, he thought that Zhu Wuyan was the same as him back then. In addition, Zhu Wuyan was obviously a new face and should be an inner sect disciple who had just entered the sect. That was why this inner sect disciple had such thoughts.

However, when he left, he didn’t know that Zhu Wuwan had already cultivated the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. She had even broken through the bottleneck and stepped into the mid-stage Golden Elixir realm.

When the epiphany ended, the Primordial Dao Golden Core in Zhu Wuyang’s dantian was already the size of a fist, and the fifth layer of Golden Seal Script appeared on it.

Fifth Transformation of the Golden Core!

” Congratulations to the host for achieving the fifth transformation of the Golden Core for the first time in his life. You have received 300,000 breakthrough stones...”

How could such an astonishing achievement not be rewarded with breakthrough stones? From the first to the fifth transformation of the Golden Core, the special encounter system had rewarded Zhu Wuyang with nearly a million breakthrough stones.

If not for that, there would not be so many breakthrough stones suppressed in Zhu Wuyan's body.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 291 - 291: The Enemy Is So Cute (1)

Chapter 291: The Enemy Is So Cute (1)

After this round of consumption, there were only 300,000 breakthrough stones suppressed in Zhu Wuyang's body at this moment, but the number of free breakthrough stones had already exceeded a million.

If he absorbed all 1.3 million Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan would definitely be able to break through to the Advanced Stage of the Aurous Core Stage and become an invincible existence in the Aurous Core Stage.

However, now wasn't the time to fly and advance. The Freedom Breakthrough Stone couldn't be used like this. Zhu Wuyang had better uses for it later.

Free Breakthrough Stones were hard to come by, but the non-free Breakthrough Stones kept pouring in. Zhu Wuyang naturally had to use the Free Breakthrough Stones on the edge of a blade.

Feeling the surging power in his body, and most importantly, he had finally grasped the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book. He no longer had to worry about cultivation techniques before he stepped into the Nascent Soul Stage. Zhu Wuwan finally heaved a sigh of relief.

After entering the fifth transformation of the Golden Core realm, Zhu Wuwan's overall strength had increased by about three times compared to before he had broken through.

This kind of improvement was all-round. The power of the Golden Core, physical fitness, spiritual sense ... All of them had received astonishing improvements, especially the power of the Golden Core and physical fitness. The extent of improvement was the greatest.

The golden core that was originally light silver had now turned silver. It was the size of a fist and contained terrifying power.

Under normal circumstances, the golden core of a cultivator in the intermediate stage of the Golden Core Realm was only the size of a fist, even when he had cultivated to the peak of perfection.

However, Zhu Wanhao was only at the fifth transformation of the Golden Core and had yet to reach the sixth transformation of the Golden Core. He had only cultivated to nearly half of the middle stage of the Golden Core realm. Whether it was the quality or quantity of the Golden Core, it surpassed 99% of the cultivators who were about to break through to the late stage of the Golden Core realm.

Even if they were all at the fifth transformation of the Golden Core, Zhu Wuyan's Golden Core power was far superior to other cultivators, not to mention more than 99% of the Golden Core cultivators. In the middle stage of the Golden Core, not to mention the fifth transformation of the Golden Core, in the late stage of the Golden Core, one could already be called a genius of a generation.

As for those cultivators who could reach the fifth transformation in the middle stage of the Aurous Core stage, they were all seed contestants that the super immortal sects had painstakingly nurtured. They had to consume countless treasures and pills, and they had received one-on-one guidance and help from many experts.

However, Zhu Wuyang did not have any of these. He had relied on himself to get to where he was today in just a few years. It was definitely a miracle.

Of course, this was under the circumstance that outsiders did not know that Zhu Wuyang had a cheat.

With Zhu Wanhao's current strength, she could easily crush a Golden Core Perfection cultivator. Even if it was a Golden Core Perfection cultivator who was above the seventh level, Zhu Wanhao was confident that she could kill him.

However, in the entire Southern Wasteland, the number of cultivators who could reach the seventh transformation of the Aurous Core stage was probably less than four digits. In other words, Zhu Wuyang was almost invincible in the Aurous Core stage.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had the Hundred Poisons List, and all of them were Perfected Cultivators in the Golden Core Stage. The tens of millions of Golden Core Cultivators in the Ninety-Nine Mountain Range had a chance to be included as long as they had enough strength.

The Hundred Poisons List only recorded the top ten thousand Golden Core Stage Perfected Cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Every Golden Core who could be listed on the Hundred Poisons List was an invincible Golden Core cultivator in the outside world, enough to dominate a region.

Especially the top ten Golden Cores. It was said that they could easily escape from the pursuit of Nascent Soul old monsters. They could even compete with Nascent Soul old monsters and even defeat them.

Although he wasn't a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, he was stronger than many Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators.

There were only 10,000 Golden Core cultivators among the 10,000,000. Moreover, these 10,000,000 Golden Core cultivators were all cultivators cultivated by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Their strength was already superior to cultivators of the same level in the outside world. Many of them could fight enemies of a higher level.

Under such circumstances, a cultivator on the Hundred Poison List who had been selected for excellence could be imagined how shocking his value was.

With Zhu Wuan's current strength, he was already qualified to be ranked on the Hundred Poison List. He could at least be ranked above 5,000.

This ranking was already very good. In the vast Nine Dragon Mountain, there were only a few Aurous Core Stage cultivators on the Hundred Poison List, and they were basically below 5,000.

If Zhu Wuan could be listed on the Hundred Poison List, it would definitely shake the entire Nine Dragon Mountain.

However, after thinking about the pros and cons, Zhu Wuyang decided to wait for the time being. Being in the limelight would not bring him much practical benefits. Instead, it would attract the attention of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. That would not be worth it.

" Congratulations to the host for being spied on by Huang Yue, the spy of the Medicine God Sect, for the first time in your life. You have received 300 Breakthrough Stones ... "

Upon hearing this system notification, Zhu Wuyang could not help but be stunned. He pretended to glance around casually and realized that a good-looking inner sect female cultivator was passing by, as if she had inadvertently spied on and probed Zhu Wuyang.

However, he did not know that in this instant, the special encounter system had seen through his true colors, giving Zhu Wuyang the opportunity to make a contribution to Nine Dragon Mountain. freewebnovel.com

The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect were really powerful. They had actually planted spies among the inner sect disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain. No wonder more and more prodigies had died over the years.

However, as long as Zhu Wuyang kept a low profile and earned breakthrough stones and hid himself well, it was not difficult to confuse these spies.

Moreover, with the Special Encounter System in hand, Zhu Wuyang could be considered to be in the dark while the enemy was in the light. Under such circumstances, it would be much easier to deal with these traitors.

Not only that, but Zhu Wuyang could also record these spies properly. When his status reached a certain level, he could capture these spies in one fell swoop and make a great contribution to the Thousand Poison Sect. At that time, he would definitely receive a huge reward and benefits.

This was a great opportunity!

Zhu Wuan smiled. The spies and spies who could have given any disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect a headache or even fear were now in high demand when it came to him.

What a blessing!

Zhu Wuyang was a fool for not having thought of this before. Although the actions of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had placed many restrictions on Zhu Wuyang's breakthrough, it did not affect him from earning breakthrough stones.

On the contrary, it could also bring him many breakthrough stones. He could even be killed by Zhu Wuyang at the critical moment and eat a good meal of fat meat, allowing Zhu Wuyang to grow in one fell swoop.

The Medicine God Sect was so cute!

The Sacred Flame Sect had done well!

Of course, there were also some spies from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. These were also good things. Zhu Wuwan could sell them in exchange for credit, and she could also blackmail them when needed to obtain greater benefits.

Zhu Wuan believed that these spies would definitely be willing to spend a huge amount of resources and treasures in order to protect their lives and status.

At that time, as long as Zhu Wuyang was stronger than them or hid well enough, he would be able to obtain enough benefits from them and quickly increase his strength to reach a sufficiently high realm.

Chapter 292: Silently Powerful, Wishing You Nothing (1)

After obtaining another path to wealth, Zhu Wuwan focused on reading and comprehending immortal spells and spells to hide and suppress his strength. He was prepared to upgrade the Hidden Immortal Mustard first.

Only in this way could Zhu Wanhao be at ease and boldly earn breakthrough stones to his heart's content. He could forcefully suppress the breakthrough stones in his body and advance in one fell swoop when needed, stepping into an extremely high realm.

Not only that, but these breakthrough stones that were suppressed in his body could also replenish Zhu Wuyang's consumption at critical moments, allowing him to erupt with extraordinary combat power and attack power. His strength would soar in a short period of time, and he would defeat enemies that were far superior to him.

Of course, once it erupted, these Breakthrough Stones would no longer be able to be used to increase one's strength. Therefore, unless there was no other choice, Zhu Wuwan would not easily erupt.

It was better to keep a low profile and hide a little deeper. It was enough to make a fortune in silence. There was no need to show off and act tough. It was indeed very satisfying to slap one's face, but to expose one's strength in order to slap one's face and attract the enemy's attention, that was stupid.

When Zhu Wuwan was on Earth, she had read quite a few novels and comics. After the main characters in the novels obtained a cheat, they would often be arrogant and extremely savage. They would sweep through everything and fight those at a higher level. Their strength would increase extremely quickly, and leveling up would be as simple as eating and drinking.

After reading it, Zhu Wuwan felt that either these main characters were idiots, or the big shots around them were idiots. Faced with such abnormal signs, any normal person could guess that there was something wrong with the main characters. They would definitely think of ways to figure it out or force the main characters to hand over their opportunities and fortunes.

At the very least, when he was in Hundred Poisons Sect, if there were any cultivators below who improved at an extraordinary speed and were very different from before, Zhu Wuwan would definitely find a way to find out the truth. If the other party really had a cheat or some other great opportunity, Zhu Wuwan would definitely snatch it from him at the first moment.

The path of immortality was long, and every step he took was filled with countless thorns. Since he had encountered good fortune and opportunities, and the one who grasped them was a foolish protagonist who was weaker than him, how could Zhu Wuyang let it go?

Many of the big shots in novels on Earth were also idiots. They clearly saw that the main character's improvement speed was unbelievable. It was as if he was cheating, or the changes before and after were huge. It only took a few years, a few months, or even a few days for him to turn the tables and slap his face.

Only a person with a brain problem would not be able to discover the problem and let go of these stupid protagonists in vain, missing out on a huge opportunity and good fortune.

They were all old monsters who had lived for hundreds, thousands, or even countless years. At least be a little more professional. Don't be so brainless, or it would be too fake.

At the very least, the old monsters that Zhu Wuyan had encountered along the way, be it Mad Emperor Zhu Zhenwu or Ou Yangming Mingyi, were not simple characters.

In just one or two months, Zhu Wuyang, who had a cheat and was still hiding so deeply, had encountered many life-and-death crises, let alone those arrogant protagonists.

Needless to say, Ou Yangming also saw through the situation, and he could vaguely sense the abnormality on Zhu Wuyang. If Zhu Wuyang had not prepared a backup plan in the mortal world, everyone would have thought so.

Once Ou Yangming knew that Zhu Wuyan had advanced to this level in just a few months, he would be dead for sure.

No matter how optimistic Ou Yangming was about the junior, he would still snatch the opportunity that could change his fate and life.

To put it bluntly, after Ou Yangming had secretly investigated the situation, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to flee for her life. After all, it was unbelievable that she could reach the late-stage of the Foundation Establishment realm after cultivating for more than ten years.

It might not be too exaggerated for the cultivators of the large sects, but one had to know that Zhu Wanhao's environment at that time was not good.

He did not know how Ou Yangming had believed that Zhu Wanhao did not have any other great opportunities and fortuitous encounters, so he let him go.

The Nine Zhao Kingdom and the Hundred Poisons Sect both had smart people like Zhu Zhenwu and Ou Yangming Mingyi, let alone the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, which was filled with experts.

This was not a brainless novel written by Xiao Bailu. He had transmigrated to a living immortal world, and there were people spying on him everywhere. Once they

discovered that he might have a great opportunity, Zhu Wuwan would definitely not be able to protect him.

Under such circumstances, how could Zhu Wuwan dare to be so arrogant and go around flaunting and slapping faces? If this wasn't a f * cking retard, then what was?

Wouldn't it be a good idea to make a fortune quietly and improve his strength without being disturbed by inexplicable enemies until the day he became invincible and took over the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect?

Why did he have to take a huge risk for a small benefit and eventually bring disaster to himself?

This wasn't a novel, so people would die. Zhu Wuwan didn't have the invincible luck of the main character in the novel. With the protection of the author, she wouldn't die no matter what she did.

If Zhu Wuyang went the wrong way, he would definitely be killed.

Speaking of which, ever since he transmigrated, other than the Goldfinger that came with him, Zhu Wuwan had almost never obtained any great opportunities. She had always relied on herself to earn breakthrough stones bit by bit to advance. Many times, in order to survive and hide, she did not hesitate to act like a turtle and hide faster than anyone else.

Are you sure this is the treatment of a main character?

Furthermore, after experiencing the dangers of the Nine Zhao Imperial Palace and the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan was really willing to quietly hide in the Thousand Poisons Sect and continue to cultivate and improve, strengthening her own strength until the moment when she soared into the nine heavens.

Disguising himself and sending packages everywhere to earn a large number of breakthrough stones?

Wasn't it great to obtain a huge amount of breakthrough stones from all kinds of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills?

Was he unhappy about silently improving, silently becoming stronger, and not being disturbed by the outside world?

For example, in PUBG, you were a god who had a cheat on, and you were still arrogant enough to use it to kill people and loot crates. It was indeed satisfying, but how long could you enjoy it?

After that, there would definitely be a lot of players reporting you, and the cheat that you had finally activated might be banned in the next game.

Instead of that, why not develop in a wretched manner and try not to expose himself? He would only pretend to kill at the moment of life and death and not be so obvious.

This way, there would definitely not be too many people reporting it. In fact, other players would not even be able to discover that you were cheating. After all, there were only a few players with such high eyesight.

At that time, you could rely on the cheat to level up all the way, silently eating chicken dinner, eating chicken dinner, eating chicken dinner, leveling up, leveling up, leveling up again and again.

Perhaps some people thought that I was doing this to make a name for myself. So be it if I'm banned, but that was in the game. If being banned meant death, how many players would be stupid enough to do such a thing?

Unfortunately, Zhu Wuyang was in such an environment!

Chapter 293: Hidden Heavenly Mustard and Nine Darkness Art (1)

Zhu Wanhao would rather silently advance to the Invincible Realm and miss out on a lot of opportunities to act tough and slap his face than to bring about a fatal disaster for himself because of acting tough and slapping his face.

As a person of two lifetimes, he was very pragmatic!

The benefits he obtained were the benefits. If reputation could not bring him benefits, it would instead put him in a situation where the gains did not make up for the losses. Zhu Wuyang would rather not have it.

Of course, if gaining fame could bring him more benefits, which meant more breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang would also think of various ways to earn fame while taking some risks.

However, it was obvious that the benefits of fame were far inferior to the benefits that Zhu Wuwan had obtained by hiding in silence, giving out set meals, taking spirit herbs, and so on. In that case, fame naturally ranked second.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan began to silently level up again.

There were countless books and cultivation techniques in the Inner Gate Tower. There were no less than tens of thousands of cultivation techniques that could hide one's strength, suppress one's strength, and store all kinds of strength in one's body. Many of them were high-grade immortal techniques and high-grade spells.

Zhu Wuwan specially chose those that were useful to the Hidden Immortal Mustard and comprehended them thoroughly. Then, she fused them into the Hidden Immortal Mustard, slowly increasing the power of the Hidden Immortal Mustard and adjusting it to suit her own situation.

Time slowly passed. Unknowingly, Zhu Wuyang had already stayed in the inner sect for more than half a month.

After half a month of hard work, Hidden Immortal Mustard, which was originally only a high-grade immortal martial art, had already broken through to the ranks of top-grade immortal martial arts.

Hidden heavenly mustard!

It could even hide the heavens within. One could imagine how powerful this immortal martial art was.

After Zhu Wuyang's adjustments and improvements, the Hidden Heavenly Mustard could store millions of Breakthrough Stones in Zhu Wuyang's body. With so many Breakthrough Stones, it was completely enough for Zhu Wuyang to break through to the Nascent Soul Stage.

In other words, for a long time to come, Zhu Wuyang could earn breakthrough stones to his heart's content without any suppression.

When the Breakthrough Stones were full, it should be time for Zhu Wuyang to level up. At this time, he could consume a portion of the Breakthrough Stones and level up naturally.

At the same time, he could continue to improve and upgrade the Hidden Heavenly Mustard and store more Breakthrough Stones in his body.

If he encountered a suitable opportunity, he could digest all the breakthrough stones and break through to a sufficiently high realm in one go, possessing unimaginable strength.

It would be a transformation that was close to Nirvana!

And in the process of accumulating breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang believed that she would encounter many suitable opportunities so that outsiders would not be suspicious and increase her strength.

This gave Zhu Wuwan enough buffer time. If one day the Hidden Heavenly Jijie was raised to a high enough level, Zhu Wuwan would be able to store a large number of breakthrough stones in her body.

After overflowing, it would be completely digested. In one fell swoop, it would be invincible. That would be terrifying.

Apart from helping Zhu Wuyan hide the Breakthrough Stone, the Hidden Heavenly Jijie could also change and hide Zhu Wuyan's aura, adjust various parts of Zhu Wuyan's body, and improve Zhu Wuyan's disguise ability...The effect was far more shocking than most top-tier spells.

To put it bluntly, this immortal martial art, Hidden Heavenly Mustard, which had been improved and transformed by Zhu Wuwan, had already surpassed the scope of top-notch spells in many aspects.

Under normal circumstances, Golden Core cultivators couldn't master top-notch spiritual spells, let alone immortal martial arts that far surpassed top-notch spiritual spells. However, when this top-notch immortal martial art was comprehended and fused by Zhu Wuyang, this restriction was gone.

After all, Zhu Wuyang was tailor-made according to his own situation. If it wasn't suitable for him, how could he cultivate it to perfection?

This self-created spell was naturally not limited, but it could not be used too much. After all, it consumed a lot of energy.

However, in the entire cultivation world, how many cultivators could cross realms and create higher-level spells and immortal techniques?

It was just a fantasy!

This top-notch immortal martial art technique could at least allow Zhu Wanhao to hide from the detection of Nascent Soul Realm old monsters. Even Soul Formation Realm cultivators who were above Nascent Soul Realm old monsters would probably not be able to detect Zhu Wanhao's true strength and situation.

Unless it was an ancient giant or even the pillar of the Body Integration Stage. However, how could such big shots easily pay attention to a small inner sect cultivator like Zhu Wanhao?

The transformation and completion of the Hidden Heavenly Mustard was only the beginning. Zhu Wuyang still had more immortal techniques and immortal spells that needed to be improved and upgraded. Of course, there were also some that needed to be replaced.

The first one to be replaced was the Holy Ice Art that had followed Zhu Wuyang for a long time!

From the Iceheart Art to the Sky Ice Art, and then from the Sky Ice Art to the Holy Ice Art, this mental cultivation technique had already been transformed twice by Zhu Wanwan. In one fell swoop, it had been upgraded from an unrated immortal technique to a high-grade immortal technique.

Originally, Zhu Wuwan thought that she could continue to use it in the future and continue to fuse and transform. She did not expect to encounter an even better immortal technique in the inner sect building so quickly.

Nine Serenities Art!

It was a top-tier immortal technique, and one of the best among the top-tier immortal techniques. It was only half a step away from breaking through the ranks of the top-tier immortal techniques. Moreover, the Nine Darkness Art had a higher-tier immortal technique of the same origin, the Eighteen Hell Scripture. This scripture could be said to be one of the best spiritual cultivation techniques of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Even many ancient giants said that it was the best and the best spiritual cultivation technique in the Southern Wasteland.

Unfortunately, the more powerful a cultivation technique was, the more difficult it was to cultivate. Whether it was the Nine Nether Art or the Eighteen Hell Scripture, the difficulty of cultivating them was far beyond imagination.

Even the basic cultivation technique of the Eighteen Hell Manual, the Nine Serenities Art, was as difficult as the spiritual cultivation techniques cultivated by many Soul Formation Realm cultivators and even ancient giants. It was one of the top spiritual cultivation techniques.

Therefore, although the Nine Nether Technique was very powerful, there were not many disciples of the Thousand Poisons Sect who cultivated it. It was not an exaggeration to say that it was rare.

Moreover, among these disciples who were one in ten thousand, more than ninety-nine percent of the cultivators quickly switched to other spiritual cultivation techniques.

Therefore, although the Nine Nether Art was the best mental cultivation technique in the inner sect, the number of people who chose it was the least.

This was also a part of the reason why he appeared in the inner hall.

In addition, the Nine Nether Art was most suitable for cultivation at the Golden Core stage. Therefore, this top-notch mental cultivation technique appeared in most of the inner sect buildings in the mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. It was a top-notch mental cultivation technique that was spread throughout the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, not just unique to Nine Dragon Mountain.

Of course, Nine Dragon Mountain also had a spiritual cultivation method recommended for inner sect disciples. Although it was only a high-grade immortal cultivation method, it was not difficult to cultivate and the speed of improvement was fast. The spiritual sense cultivated was also very powerful. It was the spiritual cultivation method chosen by most of the inner sect disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain.

Yinglong thought!

This was the spiritual cultivation method that most of the inner disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain chose. It was also a unique high-level spiritual cultivation method of Nine Dragon Mountain. Even if one reached the Nascent Soul Realm, they would not fall behind. They could continue to cultivate until they reached the Divine Transformation Realm.

However, compared to the Nine Serenities Art, it was ten times or a hundred times worse!

Chapter 294: The Strongest Poison Technique (1)

Nine Serenities Art!

The top-grade immortal cultivation techniques could almost be compared to some ordinary spiritual cultivation techniques that surpassed top-grade cultivation techniques.

For those with talent, the Nine Nether Technique could be said to be a great fortune for the Golden Core Stage.

For example, Zhu Wuyan!

The Nine Nether Spiritual Sense cultivated by the Nine Nether Art was not only purer than cultivators of the same level, but its density was also more than a few percent. In addition, Zhu Wuyang's Spiritual Sense was already very strong, and her foundation was extremely firm.

If nothing unexpected happened, Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense would be several times stronger than cultivators of the same level after she switched to the Nine Nether Art.

Moreover, the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense had some of the effects of the Holy Ice Technique. It could make the cultivator's heart as calm as ice. It was also very useful for breaking through realms. Its lethality was extremely terrifying.

As everyone knew, most cultivators above the Jindan Stage had no attributes, so their attack power was limited. However, the spiritual sense of the Netherworld had amazing corrosive and destructive power, which could kill people silently.

It could also be used with other spells and immortal techniques, especially with the Thousand Illusions Technique.

Moreover, this Nine Serenities Art was something that Zhu Wuyang was currently unable to improve on. At most, he could only make some minor adjustments to make it more suitable for his physique.

Since he had already decided to cultivate the Nine Nether Technique, Zhu Wuwan naturally wouldn't wait any longer. After comprehending the Nine Nether Technique, he began to transform the Holy Ice Technique into the Nine Nether Technique.

In just a few dozen hours, all the holy ice spiritual sense had been transformed into the Nine Nether spiritual sense. The holy ice spiritual sense, which was originally close to ten thousand meters in radius, was only five thousand meters in radius. It had shrunk by half, but its purity had increased by more than ten percent.

The dark Nine Nether Spiritual Sense rippled in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace, emitting an ominous aura. Once it was released, it could dye Zhu Wuwan's surroundings into a netherworld.

This was a devil's exclusive divine art!

However, it was a perfect match for Zhu Wanwan's identity. After all, he was currently an inner sect disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was the only demonic super immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland. All their disciples were called demonic cultivators by the cultivators in the Southern Wasteland.

Isn't it normal for the demonic cultivator Zhu Wuyan to cultivate the Nine Nether Art?

After transforming the Holy Ice Art into the Nine Nether Art, Zhu Wuyan's Spiritual Sense power had more than doubled, and her future potential had also increased by more than three times. It was far superior to the Holy Ice Art that Zhu Wuyan had carefully fused.

Feeling the pure and majestic Nine Nether Spiritual Sense in his Niwan Palace, Zhu Wuwan smiled and continued to flip through the cultivation techniques and ancient books, looking for the next cultivation technique he needed.

Unknowingly, a few days passed. Zhu Wuwan had also successfully integrated and improved the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps. After absorbing the essence of dozens of high-level spells and high-level immortal techniques, the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps had successfully transformed.

Divine Illusionary Steps!

A top-notch immortal martial art was not inferior to any top-notch movement immortal technique or immortal art. Once it was used at full strength, even a Nascent Soul old monster would find it difficult to catch up to Zhu Wuyang.

When he dashed, he was as fast as lightning, and when he dodged, he was like a dream. When he used his full strength, it was as if he had teleported. In the blink of an eye, he had covered a hundred meters. Whether it was dodging or attacking, it was impossible to guard against.

With this Divine Illusionary Steps, Zhu Wuwan's ability to escape had increased by several times. Moreover, it could be used together with the Nine Nether Technique and Thousand Illusions Technique. The effect was even more shocking.

Zhu Wuyang was already completely immersed in the various cultivation techniques and ancient books in the inner sect building, completely unaware of where she was.

To Zhu Wuyang, who was born sacred and had a top-notch comprehension ability, this place was simply a great land of fortune.

Not only could they earn breakthrough stones to increase their cultivation, but they could also increase their combat strength. Even their array formation cultivation and pill refinement skills had unknowingly broken through their shackles, and they had all stepped into the ranks of intermediate spiritual array masters and intermediate spiritual pill masters.

One had to know that mid-level spirit pill masters could refine spirit pills that were very effective on Golden Cores, and the array formations set up by mid-level spirit array masters could even resist Nascent Soul old monsters.

Therefore, the status of a mid-level Spirit Alchemist and a mid-level Spiritual Array Master was not inferior to ordinary Nascent Soul Old Monsters, especially a mid-level Spirit Alchemist.

The bottleneck that had troubled him for a long time was broken through by Zhu Wuyan with great force under the influence of a large number of books and cultivation techniques.

This was an all-round sublimation!

Soon, Zhu Wuan's gaze fell on a top-notch immortal secret skill. Under normal circumstances, this immortal secret skill should be placed in the True Disciple Building. However, because the cultivation difficulty was too terrifying, almost all the cultivators died in the process of upgrading, so it was thrown into the Outer Gate Building.

After all, Golden Cores could also cultivate this top-notch immortal secret technique, but it was a little more dangerous. It would be good if he could succeed, and the main sect

would have another monster who released poison. If he failed, only Golden Cores would die. There were many in the Thousand Poisons Sect, so it was not a big deal.

However, Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators were different. Even in the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, there were only hundreds of thousands of Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators. They were very precious.

Perhaps some people would say that hundreds of thousands of Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators were not a small number. However, it should be known that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect ruled over three thousand dynasties, and each dynasty had at least hundreds of millions of people.

Among the hundreds of millions of people, there were only about ten Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators on average. The probability was one hundred million to one. No, to be precise, it was one billion to one.

After all, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had only accumulated hundreds of thousands of Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators after so many years. However, the lifespan of ordinary mortals was limited. Generally, they only had a few decades or a hundred years.

There was only one Nascent Soul Realm expert among billions of people. One could imagine how rare Nascent Soul Realm experts were. Even the super immortal sect, the Thousand Poisons Sect, did not dare to waste them easily.

This benefited the Golden Cores, or rather, some white mice who did not believe in evil, such as Zhu Wuwan!

However, after Zhu Wanhao comprehended this top-notch immortal secret technique, he did not rely on his own comprehension and talent to cultivate it. Instead, he took out nearly a thousand Free Breakthrough Stones and raised it to the entry level.

Then, he spent tens of thousands of Free Breakthrough Stones to break through to the Small Success Realm. Seeing that there were too many Breakthrough Stones needed to advance to the Large Success Realm and the Great Perfection Realm, Zhu Wuyang did not have much need for this top-notch immortal secret technique for the time being, so he stopped.

Poison Thought Release Technique!

This was the name of this top-notch immortal secret technique. It could not increase defense, attack, cultivation, or spiritual sense...It was just a secret technique to release poison.

It was known as the strongest poison technique in the Southern Wasteland!

Releasing poison with one's spiritual sense and thought was soundless and traceless. One thought was a type of poison. It could be said that wherever the thought went, the poison would also arrive!

If Zhu Wuan had mastered the Will-releasing Poison Technique when the Gu Poison Sect was causing trouble, she would have been able to poison all the tens of thousands of cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect in a few breaths!

Chapter 295: Nirvana of Life (1)

As a demonic cultivator who was dedicated to the Three Madness Set, how could he be indifferent when faced with something as good as the Thought Release Poison Technique?

Although he couldn't use it for the time being, Zhu Wuwan believed that it wouldn't be long before he would be able to use the Thought Release Poison Technique to help many of his fellow disciples draw ghost faces, braid their hair, and shave their heads...It brought a touch of green interest to the serious and evil Thousand Poisons Sect.

Life was short, and they needed to sing to their hearts 'content. Wouldn't it be better to have more fun occasionally?

After that, Zhu Wuwan improved and transformed the [Skyline Moon Art] into the [Dark and Lightless Art]. To be honest, the [Skyline Moon Art] did not meet Zhu Wuwan's identity and requirements. Although it was dazzling, it was not hidden enough.

Now that he had encountered a compatible immortal art and spell, Zhu Wuyang naturally had to combine them well. In the end, the top-notch immortal martial art, Dark Night Lightless Spell, was produced. It could be used effectively with various spiritual weapons. Whether it was a frontal attack or a sneak attack, it could be considered top-notch.

As for the other Heavenly Vision and Earthly Hearing Arts, the Torrential Pear Blossom Art, the Thousand Illusions Art, the Chaotic Blade Wind Jue, and the Five Lightning Technique ... They were all improved by Zhu Wuwan and upgraded to top-notch spiritual spells and top-notch immortal techniques. However, they were a little inferior compared to the previous ones, so Zhu Wuwan did not change her name and continued to use her previous name.

These names were also in line with the effects of spells and immortal spells. It would not be good to change them.

After this replacement, improvement, fusion, and transformation, the power of various immortal martial arts, top-notch spiritual spells, top-notch immortal techniques, and the like that Zhu Wuyang had mastered increased dramatically. Naturally, it also caused Zhu Wuyang's combat strength to undergo a world-shaking change.

Compared to before, it was more than ten times worse!

At this moment, although Zhu Wuwan was only a mid-stage Golden Core cultivator, he was already confident that he would be ranked in the top 100 of the Hundred Poison List.

Every cultivator in the top 100 of the Hundred Poison List was praised by the outside world as an invincible Golden Core Cultivator or an invincible Daoist Master!

It was the first time in 10,000 years that a mid-stage Golden Core cultivator had the strength of an Invincible Daoist Master!

Just as Zhu Wuyang was rearranging her spells and immortal spells...On this day, layers of breakthrough stones rippled in Zhu Wuyang's body, releasing a lot of strange power.

Zhu Wuwan's strength began to soar. When it reached the peak of the mid-stage Golden Core, the coconut-sized Primordial Dao Golden Core suddenly shrank. It was refined and improved by Zhu Wuwan at an extremely fast speed. When the contraction ended, a layer of golden seal appeared on the Primordial Dao Golden Core.

Sixth Transformation Golden Pill!

The pinnacle of the intermediate Aurous Core stage. Only by breaking through to the intermediate Aurous Core stage could he condense more Golden Seal Script.

Then, the shrunken Primordial Dao Golden Core expanded again until it was the size of a coconut. It was only half a step away from breaking through the mid-stage Golden Core and entering the late-stage Golden Core realm.

After months of hard study and comprehension, Zhu Wuyang's strength had soared in all aspects!

Compared to when he entered the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, he had improved by more than ten times.

Moreover, as he slowly digested the gains from this wave, Zhu Wuyang's strength would continue to soar. However, this would require a certain amount of time to accumulate and could not be done in a short period of time.

Feeling the surging power in his body, Zhu Wuwan smiled and walked out of the inner building.

He had already learned most of the books he needed to learn. Next, he should focus on accumulating breakthrough stones and digesting his gains this time to attack a higher realm.

Dragon Flame Grotto was Zhu Wuwan's next target!

As an important place for pill concoction in Nine Dragon Mountain, the Dragon Flame Grotto was located in the center of Nine Dragon Mountain. It spewed out dragon flames all year round and was one of the top earth flames used to concoct pills in the Southern Wasteland.

Nine Dragon Mountain's Dragonflame Earth Fire was one of the best in the entire 99 mountain ranges of the Thousand Poisons Sect. It was very effective in refining spirit pills.

Of course, the most important thing was that the Dragon Flame Grotto, which was tens of millions of square kilometers, stored most of the spiritual herbs, spiritual herbs, spiritual pills, and so on. There were no less than millions of them. freewebnovel.com

If he consumed each of these spiritual herbs and spiritual medicines three times, the Breakthrough Stones he earned would at least allow Zhu Wuwan to raise her strength to the Soul Formation Stage.

These were the treasures that moved Zhu Wuwan the most. In the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, there was no place that was more attractive to Zhu Wuwan than this place.

Therefore, the moment he left the Book Collection Peak, he did not even go to the Heavenly Dawn Peak that was assigned to him. Instead, he went straight to the Dragon Flame Grotto.

From now on, he would transform into a small alchemy expert and hide all his abilities in array formations. He would properly take (steal) spiritual herbs, spiritual materials, spiritual pills, waste pills, and medicinal dregs from the Dragon Flame Grotto...When he accumulated enough, he would absorb these things and increase his strength in one fell swoop.

Moreover, when the potential of the Dragon Flame Grotto was almost fully exploited, Zhu Wuwan would use the power of the Dragon Flame Grotto to establish a pill shop. He would use modern management methods from Earth, such as assembly lines and automaton, to earn a huge amount of wealth and resources. At the same time, he would use these wealth and resources to build his own power.

The greater the power and wealth he had, the more Breakthrough Stones he could earn, allowing him to improve faster and become stronger.

In this way, Zhu Wuwan could rely on her tyrannical strength to develop a greater force and possess even more shocking power. In turn, she could earn more breakthrough stones and increase her strength faster. Then, she could continue to develop her force and manage her power...

In the end, it formed a virtuous cycle, bringing Zhu Wuwan an endless stream of breakthrough stones. He wanted to reach the peak of the human world as soon as possible and see if there were any higher levels above the human world.

Even the Body Integration Pillar only had a lifespan of tens of thousands of years, and it could not be considered immortal. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang naturally had to rush to the Body Integration Stage and see if there was a better scenery.

Zhu Wuwan suddenly felt like she was playing a leveling game of immortal cultivation. Her ultimate goal was to become the strongest king in the entire server and have the longest lifespan.

It seemed a little boring, but this was a game that cost Zhu Wuyou's life. There would be more than just leveling up and earning experience. There would definitely be many unexpected situations.

These were far from what the game could compare to. Whether it was those beautiful female immortal cultivators or the wily monster giants, they could make a huge change in the game.

Not to mention, Zhu Wuyan had encountered living intelligent life forms along the way, such as Mad Emperor Zhu Zhenwu, renowned courtesan Liu Rushi, great-aunt Zhu Wanzi, Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi...Most importantly, there were so many children waiting for him.

These were all Zhu Wuyan's concerns, telling her that this was definitely not a game of leveling up, but a rebirth of life!

The result of the nirvana was important, but the experience was also important!

[Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 296 - 296: Calling a Fiend \(1\)](#)

Chapter 296: Calling a Fiend (1)

He transformed into a stream of light and moved at a fast speed.

Zhu Wuyang was getting closer and closer to the Dragon Flame Grotto. He had only walked halfway when he saw a few Aurous Core Stage cultivators in black scorpion-like robes bullying an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain on the mountain peak in the distance.

This ...

Zhu Wuyang was a little speechless. A few months ago, when he rushed to the Book Collection Peak, Zhu Wuyang had encountered a similar scene. However, Zhu Wuyang had escaped and even temporarily retreated from Nine Dragon Mountain.

He did not expect to encounter a similar situation as soon as he came out of the Book Collection Peak.

Were the disciples of the Scorpio Mountain so harsh on the Nine Dragon Mountain? There were disciples of the Scorpio Mountain who bullied the disciples of the Nine Dragon Mountain everywhere, and this was in the Nine Dragon Mountain.

If it was outside, one could imagine how miserable the disciples of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range would be.

Therefore, he would stay in Dragon Flame Grotto and cultivate for a long time. As for whether doing so would affect his posturing and waste the immortal martial arts, cultivation methods, and immortal techniques that he had painstakingly improved.

Zhu Wuyang would rather not use these extremely powerful immortal martial arts and immortal cultivation techniques than be forced to use these ultimate techniques and invite a lot of trouble.

Soldiers were trained for a thousand days to be used for a time, but if possible, most soldiers did not want to step onto the battlefield to fight. Even if they won in the end, many people would be left on the battlefield.

Therefore, it was necessary to raise an army for a thousand days, but whether or not to use it would depend on the situation.

Just like on Earth, many countries that had been peaceful for decades or centuries were raising a large number of troops. This was to prepare for a rainy day!

Upon seeing Zhu Wuan's figure, the short and fat Nine Dragon Mountain inner sect cultivator who was being pressed to the ground and beaten up immediately looked as if he had seen his savior and began to shout, "" Senior, save us! Someone is bullying our Nine Dragon Mountain disciples! "

"Uh ..."

Zhu Wanwan was speechless. She glanced at him and prepared to take a detour to continue moving forward. She didn't want to pay any attention to this unlucky Nine Dragon Mountain inner sect disciple. Anyway, he wouldn't be beaten to death. At most, he would suffer a little. Was there a need to call him so miserable?

Seeing that Zhu Wuan was about to leave, the disciples of Scorpio Mountain who were teaching this Nine Dragon Mountain disciple a lesson came over and said, ““Since you are all idiots from Nine Dragon Mountain, let’s get beaten up together.”

“I’m not a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain!”

Zhu Wuyang said without hesitation.

These disciples of Scorpio Mountain were quite strong, especially the handsome young man who had cultivated to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. He didn’t look old and was definitely an inner disciple of Scorpio Mountain.

As for whether the other five or six disciples above the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm were inner sect disciples, Zhu Wuwan was not sure.

The seven disciples of Mount Scorpio were stunned when they heard Zhu Wuyang’s straightforward words. They were stunned for a moment, not knowing if they should continue to surround Zhu Wuyang.

“Senior, I’m your martial nephew and you’re my martial uncle. I was still receiving martial uncle’s teachings a few days ago. Martial uncle, please come and save me. I’m Zhan Qiang!”

However, what made Zhu Wuan speechless was that he had managed to scare the seven disciples of Mount Scorpio, but he was once again dragged into the water by the short and fat youth who had just gotten up.

Looking at the short and fat young man who kept blinking, Zhu Wuwan frowned slightly.

” Since Sun Zhanqiang is so sure, you must be related to Nine Dragon Mountain. Since you claim that you are not a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, then show us the identity token of the Thousand Poisons Sect! ”

The handsome young man in the lead looked coldly at Zhu Wuyang. It was obvious that he would not shed tears until he entered the coffin.

Zhu Wuyang took a deep breath. Under the watchful eyes of several people, especially under Sun Zhanqiang’s expectant gaze, he slowly walked toward Sun Zhanqiang.

“Martial Uncle, are you going to save me? Martial Nephew bows to you!”

Sun Zhanqiang thought that Zhu Wuyang was really coming to save him, or rather, she was going to accompany him in getting beaten up. He continued to spout nonsense.” Disciples of Mount Scorpio, why don’t you scam? This is our Nine Dragon Mountain’s inner sect deacon, Senior Sun Wukong. He’s a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator. Why don’t you surrender? ”

“Bang...”

As soon as Sun Zhanqiang finished speaking, Zhu Wuwan’s right foot landed on his face, sending him flying with a footprint.

Zhu Wuwan didn’t expect this guy to make it up so well. He even made up a name for him at the last minute, Sun Wukong, which immediately reminded Zhu Wuwan of a certain monkey on Earth.

This was f * cking...What a coincidence!

However, looking at Sun Zhanqiang, who had a thin face, a sharp mouth, and a monkey-like chin, but was short and fat, Zhu Wuwan felt that compared to a handsome youth like him, Sun Zhanqiang was more suitable for the name Sun Wukong.

The seven disciples of Mount Scorpion were stunned when they saw Zhu Wuan kick Sun Zhanqiang away without saying a word. This was...Was he using facts to prove that he had nothing to do with Nine Dragon Mountain and was also an enemy of Nine Dragon Mountain?

I’ll go ...

Sun Zhanqiang was also wailing in his stomach. He originally thought that the person who came was a cultivator from Nine Dragon Mountain, so he wanted to drag him down. Even if he really couldn’t defeat the other party, at least he could take some hits for him.

That was why Sun Zhanqiang tried so hard to drag Zhu Wuyan into the water. After all, the cultivators who belonged to Nine Dragon Mountain still accounted for the majority.

However, Sun Zhanqiang never expected that the person he pulled over seemed to be an enemy. Otherwise, if he was one of his own, why would he attack him? No, he should have used his feet.

They were going to be unlucky today. Originally, there were seven people fighting one after another in the single match. Now, there were eight of them. Could it be that they were going to play mixed doubles?

Sun Zhanqiang wanted to cry but had no tears. He felt that he had brought this upon himself.

The expressions on the faces of the seven disciples of Mount Scorio also eased up. They smiled at Zhu Wuwan and said, “I didn’t expect you to be an enemy of Nine Dragon Mountain. We’ve been too presumptuous. May I know which mountain range you’re from? We’ve never met you before.”

“Nine Dragon Mountain!” Zhu Wuwan took out her identity token and flashed it at them, fulfilling their wishes.

“Uh ...”

The seven disciples of Mount Scorpio were all stunned. They stared at Zhu Wuyang and the Nine Dragon Body Token in his hand in astonishment, unable to react for a moment.

“No, no, no. Are you a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain?”

” Since you are a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, why are you beating up your own people? You must be joking with us. ”

“This is the first time I’ve encountered something like this. Could it be that you’re planning to leave Nine Dragon Mountain and join another mountain range? Oh, I know. You want to join our Scorpio Mountain, so you taught the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain a lesson in front of us. Am I right?”

“Even if you want to draw a clear line with Nine Dragon Mountain and join our Scorpio Mountain, you are still a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, so today’s beating is inevitable.”

Chapter 297: Ranked Just Like That (1)

This guy must be retarded, hitting his own people!

Looking at the Nine Dragon Body Token in Zhu Wuan’s hand, Sun Wukong...No, Sun Zhanqiang also widened his small eyes and stared at Zhu Wuyang in disbelief. His face was filled with grief and indignation.

Looking at the puzzled looks of the group of people, Zhu Wuwan said calmly, “” Compared to you, I hate this idiot who dragged me into this. Other than internal strife, what use is this kind of person? ”

“I...” Sun Zhanqiang wanted to cry but had no tears. So it was because of this reason. But was it wrong to ask for help from his own people? Why did it become an internal strife?

“Bang...”

Sun Zhanqiang, who still wanted to say something, was sent flying by Zhu Wuwan’s kick again and was ruthlessly stuck to a huge rock.

The seven disciples of Scorpio Mountain looked at each other. They didn't expect Zhu Wuyang to teach Sun Zhanqiang a lesson for this reason. Although it made sense, brother, you're also a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain.

We bullied your fellow sect members at Nine Dragon Mountain, and he shamelessly asked you for help. It seems reasonable. It's better to be happy alone than to be happy together.

The leading disciple waved his hand. "" We don't care about the matters between you two. Since you are also a disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, kneel down obediently with him and let us teach you a lesson. Unless you leave Nine Dragon Mountain and join another mountain range, we will beat you up every time we see you! "

"It just so happens that there's no one here. Since you guys are so annoying, I'll release myself a little." Zhu Wuwan clenched his fists. Not only did he not run away, but he also walked towards the seven disciples of Mount Scorpio.

The seven disciples of Mount Scorpio laughed when they saw Zhu Wuwan's actions.

"If my dragon detection technique is not wrong, you are only a mid-stage Golden Core cultivator. How dare you put on such airs in front of us?"

"Haha, this is the first time I've seen such an arrogant intermediate Aurous Core stage cultivator. How about we take good care of him later? It's a pity that I didn't bring Tie Zhu here, otherwise he would definitely like this kind of pretty boy."

" He's quite imposing. He's even more pretentious than us. I wonder if he can still be this pretentious when we beat him into a pig's head later. "

"All of you just watch from the side. I'll beat him up by myself!"

Sun Zhanqiang, who was hanging on the rock, also revealed a mocking expression. There must be something wrong with this idiot's brain. It was fine if he beat up his own people, but he didn't even understand the situation and still dared to be so arrogant. Did he think that he didn't beat him up enough later?

He hoped that the seven inner disciples of Mount Scorpio would be more ruthless and beat this idiot into a retard.

With this thought in mind, Zhu Wuyang had already come into contact with the seven disciples of Mount Scorpio.

"Bang bang bang bang bang bang..."

Under Sun Zhanqiang's incredulous gaze, Zhu Wuwan's figure moved like lightning. His fists moved in all directions, and nine dragon shadows flickered around him. Every time they flashed, an inner disciple of Mount Scorpio flew out.

Even Zhou Jianlei, who was the leader of the group, was one of the top inner disciples of Mount Scorpio and ranked 9999 on the Hundred Poison List. However, he was knocked out by Zhu Wuwan with one punch and could not even fight back.

This was f * cking...Was he a mid-stage Golden Core cultivator?

The few inner disciples of Mount Scorpio must be blind, or was Zhu Wuwan deliberately hiding her strength?

Then, Sun Zhanqiang watched as Zhu Wuyang cruelly took out a specially made brush, scissors, and other tools and began to work on the seven inner sect disciples of Mount Scorpio.

Under the despairing gazes of the seven inner sect disciples of Mount Scorpio, they were all shaved bald by Zhu Wuwan. There was even a picture of a turtle and a bastard on their bald heads. Their legs and hands were also fractured, and they would not be able to recover for a long time.

Even Zhou Jianlei, who was ranked 9999 on the Hundred Poisons Ranking, was not spared. Zhu Wuwan had also fiddled with him and obtained tens of thousands of breakthrough stones from him. He was indeed a big shot on the Hundred Poisons Ranking.

After doing all of this, Zhu Wuyan punched Zhou Jianlei and the other seven Calabash Brothers, no, seven disciples of Mount Scorpio, and knocked them out one by one. They hung on the persimmon tree on the peak.

Sun Zhanqiang looked at all of this with a wooden expression. There was only one thought that kept flashing in his mind.

There's a new big shot among our Nine Dragon Mountain inner sect disciples!

Out of the 3,000 inner sect disciples in Nine Dragon Mountain, only five were qualified to be ranked on the Hundred Poisons Ranking. Now that Zhu Wuwan was added, there were six.

Moreover, judging from how easily this big shot had bullied Zhou Jianlei and the others, ranking 9999 on the Hundred Poison List was definitely not his limit. He clearly had the terrifying strength to enter the top 8,000 or even the top 5,000 on the Hundred Poison List.

One had to know that none of the other five inner court disciples on Nine Dragon Mountain's Hundred Poison List could rank within the 5,000-place ranking. Was one finally going to appear?

Just as he thought of this, Sun Zhanqiang saw Zhu Wuwan walking towards him. He couldn't help but laugh dryly. "Boss, I know I was wrong. Please be magnanimous and spare me. I won't dare to do it again in the future."

"Too late!" Zhu Wuyang knocked him out with a punch and also gave him a bald turtle set meal. Of course, Zhu Wuyang didn't let go of the treasures and storage rings on these guys. With the harvest worth more than a million low-grade spirit stones, she left happily.

Since these idiots were determined to find Xiang, Zhu Wuyang would help them out as well.

However, from what they said, the leader was a cultivator on the Hundred Poison List. Speaking of which, the cultivators on the Hundred Poison List were too weak.

Just now, Zhu Wuwan had only unleashed half of the power of the Nine Dragons Divine Fist. There were still so many trump cards that he had yet to use, yet this fellow had been knocked down by him with a single punch.

If that was the case, it should not be a problem for him to rank in the top 100 if he wanted to make it to the Top 100 Poison List. It was not as difficult as Ou Yangming had described.

Before he left, Ou Yangming had reminded him repeatedly that as long as Zhu Wanhao could enter the top 100 of the Hundred Poisons Ranking List in his lifetime, he would be qualified and powerful enough to help the Ouyang Clan return to their hometown in glory and fulfill the Ouyang Clan's greatest wish.

Initially, Zhu Wuyang thought that it would be quite difficult, but now it seemed like it was just that.

However, Zhu Wuyan was not prepared to enter the Hundred Poison Ranking for the time being. It was a thing that did more harm than good. Compared to entering the Hundred Poison Ranking, Zhu Wuyan had better ways and channels to earn breakthrough stones. Why should he affect Zhu Wuyan from earning breakthrough stones in other areas just to enter the Hundred Poison Ranking?

In the future, when the opportunity was right, he could try to enter the Hundred Poison List and earn a large number of breakthrough stones. It could be considered a Mini games.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled and sped up toward the Dragon Flame Grotto. Soon, a huge mountain that was tens of millions of square kilometers larger than China on Earth appeared in front of Zhu Wuwan. freewebnovel.com

On this mountain peak, there was a group of green palaces that covered hundreds of thousands of square kilometers. This was the famous Dragon Flame Stone Palace, which was famous throughout the entire Southern Wasteland.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 298 - 298: Our Inner Sect Really Has a Big Boss (1)

Chapter 298: Our Inner Sect Really Has a Big Boss (1)

It was a long time after Zhu Wuwan left that the seven Calabash Brothers of Mount Scorpio finally woke up. They saw Sun Zhanqiang, who was hanging beside them, with an empty pocket and a storage ring that was nowhere to be found.

Of course, there was also the bald man and the turtle bastard. In their anger, they taught Sun Zhanqiang a lesson. They beat him up until he was half-dead. He was beaten awake from his coma and then knocked unconscious again. He was about to collapse and was f * cked out of shape.

In the eyes of the seven disciples of Mount Scorpio, if Sun Zhanqiang hadn't insisted on stopping Zhu Wuyang, this fiend, none of this would have happened.

It was because of this idiot's cheap mouth that he wanted to drag others into the water. In the end, he did pull them over, but he was not saved. There was no one to share the pain of being beaten with him. Instead, he was beaten even crueler.

He reaped what he sowed and thought he was smart, that was all!

Looking at the wounds all over his body, Sun Zhanqiang lay numbly on the ground. Tears rolled down from the corners of his eyes. If this had happened earlier, why did he have to do it in the first place? If he had known that Zhu Wuyang was so cruel, Sun Zhanqiang would never have called out to Zhu Wuyang.

Unfortunately, it was all too late now. No, it didn't seem too late.

Since Nine Dragon Mountain had such a new golden thigh, why not spread it out and suppress the arrogance of Scorpio Mountain so that the inner disciples of Scorpio Mountain would not dare to be so unscrupulous anymore?

After all, in recent years, it was basically the inner disciples of Scorpio Mountain who came to Nine Dragon Mountain to cause trouble. The true disciples had not appeared

many times. The missions given by Scorpio Mountain to teach the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain a lesson were also inner sect missions.

If that was the case, if Scorpio Mountain knew that such a big shot had appeared in Nine Dragon Mountain, they would not be so arrogant out of fear.

At the thought of this, Sun Zhanqiang became happy again. He dragged his tired body and began to help Zhu Wuyang spread her good name. In fact, he also had the intention of using Zhu Wuyang as a shield.

Unfortunately, because he didn't know Zhu Wuyang's name, plus Sun Zhanqiang liked to brag and talk nonsense in the past, he couldn't find where Zhu Wuyang went, so the publicity effect was very poor. freewebnovel.com

"You're lying, aren't you, Sun Zhanqiang? How can there be such a big shot among the Nine Dragon Mountain inner disciples? Top 5,000 on the Hundred Poison List? Why don't you say top 100? Isn't that too exaggerated?"

"Among the inner disciples who cultivate in Nine Dragon Mountain, the highest ranking is only around 5,600. Now that you've mentioned the top 5,000, you're exaggerating."

"If there is, please tell me who he is, where he is, and how many Golden Core transformations he has achieved...If you can't even tell us all of this, and you only say that he defeated Zhou Jianlei and the others from Mount Scorpio in a few moves, how can we believe you?"

"Hehe, I just got news from Mount Scorpio. Zhou Jianlei and the others only said that they taught you a lesson that day, but they didn't say that there was any mysterious inner sect big shot in Nine Dragon Mountain. You're fucking lying."

What made Sun Zhanqiang desperate was that Zhou Jianlei and the other seven people who returned to Mount Scorpio said in unison that they were not taught a lesson that day, nor were they shaved bald or painted with turtles. It was Sun Zhanqiang who was humiliated by them and slandered them.

Sun Zhanqiang was also a little fucked up. Were they so afraid to admit it? They were the Seven Brothers of Gourd Mountain, after all. If they didn't even dare to admit such a small matter, were they still men?

However, there was nothing he could do. Seeing that no one believed his words and that the Seven Brothers of Gourd Mountain were also slandering him, Sun Zhanqiang made up his mind and decided to find Zhu Wuyang's whereabouts personally.

However, Zhu Wanhao had already entered the Dragon Flame Grotto, an important place on Nine Dragon Mountain. Even Sun Zhanqiang could not enter easily. No matter

how he searched the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, he could not find any trace of Zhu Wanhao.

Zhu Wuyan was like a dream. She appeared in Sun Zhanqiang's life for a short moment, causing Sun Zhanqiang to suffer unprecedented humiliation before disappearing.

In the Dragon Flame Stone Hall, Zhu Wuan walked into the main hall and headed towards the counter that recruited Spirit Alchemists.

As an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, he was relatively free. As long as he completed a few tasks every year, he could receive a considerable monthly salary. The rest of the time could be used for cultivation.

Of course, in order to earn more resources and treasures, most inner sect disciples would not choose to only complete a few missions. Instead, they would try their best to complete as many missions as possible to earn enough resources for their cultivation. Only then would they be able to advance faster.

Joining the Dragon Flame Grotto and becoming an alchemist was naturally one of the best ways to earn resources. Unfortunately, not many inner sect disciples had such talent.

Ninety-nine percent of the inner sect disciples were so busy cultivating that they didn't have time to learn anything else. The tasks of refining pills and setting up arrays were not suitable for them.

When she saw Zhu Wuyang, the female cultivator behind the counter smiled sweetly. "May I ask what you need?"

"I want to join the Dragon Flame Grotto and become an alchemist here." Zhu Wuyang said.

The female xiu's eyes lit up. "Sir, are you already an alchemist? May I ask where you are from?"

"Inner sect disciple." Zhu Wuwan took out the Nine Dragon Body Token and let the female cultivator do a check.

The female cultivator's expression changed when she saw Zhu Wuan's black Nine Dragon Body Token. She hurriedly bowed and said, "Outer sect disciple Pang Huachun greets inner sect Martial Uncle Zhu."

"You're welcome. Help me deal with this matter first." Zhu Wuyang waved his hand.

Pang Huachun nodded repeatedly. " Yes, Uncle-Master. I wonder what level Uncle-Master's alchemy skills have reached. I can also inform the corresponding deacons to confirm this matter and give Uncle-Master sufficient treatment. "

" Middle-grade middle-grade! "

On the way, Zhu Wuwan had already spent the Freedom Breakthrough Stone to raise her alchemy skills to the middle-intermediate level. This way, she could obtain better treatment and a higher status. Naturally, she would have more privileges in Dragon Flame Grotto.

Although there was a certain risk, it was nothing compared to the benefits.

Not to mention that as the most important place on Nine Dragon Mountain, the Dragon Flame Grotto was heavily guarded. Even the spies and spies of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would find it difficult to sneak in. This also made Zhu Wuyang even safer.

Pang Huachun was shocked when he heard what Zhu Wuwan said and saw his youthful face, especially when the age shown on the Nine Dragon Body Token was only in his nineties.

After being stunned for a moment, Pang Huachun hurriedly handed the Nine Dragon Body Token to Zhu Wuyang. "'I didn't expect Martial Uncle to not only be an inner sect disciple, but also have such high attainments in alchemy. I'll go inform the corresponding seniors to test Martial Uncle's alchemy skills."

"Once you pass the test, Martial Uncle will be able to become an official alchemist of our Dragon Flame Grotto. You will receive better treatment and monthly salary. Of course, you will also receive the best Grotto reward."

Chapter 299: Temporary Upgrade

Dragon Flame Grotto was an important place in Nine Dragon Mountain. It was said that the Dragon Flame Temple Master who guarded this place was an ancient giant at the Void Training Stage. Even the two deputy temple masters were great cultivators at the Great Circle of the Divine Transformation Realm.

In addition, there were also many inner and outer sect elders guarding this place. It was not an exaggeration to say that there were as many experts as there were clouds. Of course, the most important thing was that the most peak alchemists of Nine Dragon Mountain were gathered here.

Even in the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, the alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto were ranked at the forefront.

Unfortunately, Nine Dragon Mountain had been declining over the years. Even though they were rich and powerful, they still could not buy enough dragon-type poisons. Without enough dragon-type poisons, the cultivation speed of the cultivators in Nine Dragon Mountain was very slow, and their combat strength was also weaker than those of the same level.

Under such circumstances, it was naturally difficult to escape from weakening and becoming weaker by the day.

After reporting to the higher-ups about Zhu Wuan's situation, a kind-looking old man quickly appeared in front of Zhu Wuan. "I am Wen Kuizhi, an inner sect elder of Nine Dragon Mountain. Are you the one who wants to join the Dragon Flame Grotto and become an alchemist?"

"I wish you well. Greetings, Elder Wen." "I have some talent in alchemy, so I want to enter the Dragon Flame Grotto," Zhu Wuwan bowed and said.

From Wen Kuizhi's body, Zhu Wuwan sensed a terrifying aura that was not much inferior to that of Nine Dragon Hall's Song Yunfeng. If nothing went wrong, Wen Kuizhi should also be a Soul Formation Realm cultivator.

"It's been a while since an inner sect disciple has joined the Dragon Flame Grotto, let alone someone as amazing as you in alchemy. You're considered pretty good even among inner sect disciples," Wen Kui said with a smile.

"Let's go. I'll bring you to the rock cave for the test. If you can successfully pass the test, you'll be a Double Cave Alchemist of our Dragon Flame Rock Cave in the future. "

The alchemists in the Dragon Flame Grotto were divided into four levels. The first level was the First Cave Alchemist, which corresponded to low-level alchemists. The second level was for Dual Cave Pill Masters, which corresponded to Intermediate Pill Masters. The third level was for the Three Caves Pill Masters, which corresponded to the Advanced Pill Masters. The fourth level was naturally the Four Caves Pill Masters, corresponding to the top pill masters.

In the vast Thousand Poisons Sect, the number of top-notch alchemists could be counted on five fingers. Each of them was a big shot at the top of the Thousand Poisons Sect, and the Dragon Flame Hall Master was one of them.

The so-called one, two, three, and four caves were divided. Apart from distinguishing identities and ranks, the most important thing was to determine the benefits.

A 1-cave alchemist was qualified to have one Pill Refining Grotto in the Dragon Flame Grotto, a 2-cave alchemist was qualified to have two Pill Refining Grotto in the Dragon Flame Grotto, a 3-cave alchemist was qualified to have three Pill Refining Grotto in the Dragon Flame Grotto, and a 4-cave alchemist was naturally qualified to have four.

Wen Kui only brought Zhu Wuan to an ownerless Alchemy Grotto on the top level. This Alchemy Grotto was several miles in circumference, which was nearly a hundred square kilometers. There were many earth fire passages inside, and there were no less than a thousand of them. They could all be used to refine pills.

These earth fire passageways burned with the Dragonflame Earth Fire. Even the Dragonflame Earth Fire provided to the alchemists at the top level far surpassed the Earth Fire of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Wen Kui only pointed at the many earth fire tunnels and said, "Open any one of them and refine three types of Middle Lv 2 elixirs. As long as you can successfully refine them within three days, you will pass the test."

"Alright." Zhu Wuan nodded and walked towards one of the earth fire passageways. Even though this earth fire passageway was sealed, Zhu Wuan could still sense that this earth fire passageway was the best in the entire cave.

Seeing Zhu Wuyang's choice, Wen Kui only nodded in satisfaction, knowing that Zhu Wuyang had passed this small test. "Zhu Wuyang, try your best to refine the spirit pills that you are best at. Only then can you obtain a better Alchemy Grotto. I believe you also know about this matter."

"The quality of the Alchemy Grotto is directly related to your future income. If your performance is outstanding enough, you might be able to directly get a second-grade or higher Alchemy Grotto."

Zhu Wuan nodded. She took out the medicinal herbs that she had prepared and began to refine the first medium-grade second-level spirit pill.

Although this was the first time Zhu Wuwan was refining a medium-grade level-two spirit pill, her movements were very skilled, as if she had refined it many times. This was naturally the effect of the Freedom Breakthrough Stone.

The Golden Return Pill!

This was one of the best mid-grade second-level spirit pills. It was also one of the more difficult and widely used ones. It could help aurous core stage cultivators quickly increase their strength, even for golden core state peak stage cultivators.

Zhu Wuan methodically processed the medicinal herbs needed to refine the Golden Return Pill. His technique was as smooth as flowing water, making Wen Kui nod repeatedly.

Unfortunately, the refinement failed this time. After that, Zhu Wuwan summarized her experience and began the second refinement.

Then, the second failure, the third failure...It was not until the ninth time that Zhu Wuyang finally managed to refine the Golden Reversion Pill.

10% success rate?

Wen Kui only frowned slightly. Although he was considered qualified, at least he didn't lose money and even made a small profit, it was quite different from his expectations.

Naturally, Zhu Wuan knew that his performance this time was average. After all, it was his first time refining a medium-grade Lv 2 spirit pill, and it was also his first time refining a Golden Recovery Pill. It was already very good to be able to succeed within ten times.

However, in Wen Kui's eyes, the Jinhuan Pill was Zhu Wuwan's best elixir, but he failed eight times before he succeeded. If he could even refine his best elixir like this, it was a little weak.

If this situation continued, Zhu Wuyan would probably be given a relatively poor C-grade or even a D-grade grotto. This was not what Zhu Wuyan wanted.

Each level of the Alchemy Grotto was divided into four levels, namely A, B, C, and D. A was naturally the best, followed by B, C, and D.

The Alchemy Grotto that Zhu Wanhao was currently using was a D-grade cave. Usually, only the weaker alchemists of a cave would be assigned to such an Alchemy Grotto.

Naturally, Zhu Wuwan was unwilling to see this happen. However, he couldn't just leave and say that he would come back for the test next time. He wasn't fully prepared this time.

That would be a joke. Even if he came again, Wen Kui's impression of him would not be good. At that time, he would definitely not be assigned a high-quality Alchemy Grotto.

Since that was the case, he could only level up again and rely on his level to win.

As long as she could step into the ranks of a superior-grade second-level spirit pill master, it would be very easy for Zhu Wanhao to produce medium-grade second-level spirit pills. She would definitely be able to succeed within a few tries, and then she would naturally receive a good evaluation.

He could even cross realms to refine pills and obtain the highest evaluation. He would obtain the best Pill Refining Grotto and earn more resources in the future.

Chapter 300: Killing Move (1)

"Congratulations to the host for stepping into the ranks of the Upper Lv 2 Spirit Pill Master for the first time in your life. You have received 100,000 Breakthrough Stones..."

Becoming a superior-grade second-level spirit alchemist had brought Zhu Wuwan a total of 100,000 breakthrough stones, but Zhu Wuwan had consumed hundreds of thousands of breakthrough stones.

After this round of consumption, Zhu Wuyang only had a little over a million free breakthrough stones left.

The amount of breakthrough stones needed to increase one's alchemy realm was as much as the increase of a few minor realms.

However, this was also very normal. Most immortal cultivators acknowledged that the difficulty of an alchemist's advancement was beyond the cultivation realm, and the benefits of an alchemist's advancement by every small realm far exceeded the advancement of a cultivation realm.

There were four levels of alchemists, namely low-level alchemist, middle-level alchemist, high-level alchemist, and top-level alchemist. Each level was further divided into low-level, middle-level, high-level, and top-level alchemist.

Low-level alchemists could concoct spirit pills that were useful for qi layer and foundation establishment stage cultivators, middle-level alchemists could concoct spirit pills that were useful for auras core stage and nascent soul stage cultivators, high-level alchemists could concoct spirit pills that were useful for soul formation stage and void training stage cultivators, and top-level alchemists could concoct spirit pills that were useful for body synthesis stage and higher stage cultivators.

Low-level alchemists were usually called alchemists, mid-level alchemists were qualified to be called alchemists, high-level alchemists were qualified to be alchemists, and top-level alchemists were called alchemists!

The king of alchemists!

The division of arrays was the same. There were Low Rank Spiritual Array Masters, Middle Rank Spiritual Array Masters, High Rank Spiritual Array Masters, and Peak Rank Spiritual Array Masters. There were also the corresponding Spiritual Array Masters, Spiritual Array Masters, Spiritual Array Grandmasters, and Array Kings!

When Zhu Wuyan's alchemy skills were upgraded from middle-level to middle-level high-level, it meant that Zhu Wuyan could already refine spirit pills that were useful to Nascent Soul old monsters. It was equivalent to refining pills that were of a higher level.

Once the news spread, it would definitely shake the entire Thousand Poisons Sect.

Of course, due to the lack of Spiritual Sense and Pill Power, if Zhu Wuwan wanted to refine a superior-grade Lv 2 Spiritual Pill, she would need to rely on certain arrays and

pills, or modify the medium-grade superior-grade Spiritual Pill so that it could be refined by Zhu Wuwan.

At the same time that he was promoted to an Upper Lv 2 Alchemist, Zhu Wuwan had already improved a relatively simple Upper Lv 2 Spirit Pill with his amazing comprehension, allowing him to refine it.

Feeling the alchemy experience and alchemy skills filling his mind, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and pretended to have rested well before starting to refine the second type of spiritual pill.

Spirit Raising Pill!

This was the second mid-grade spirit pill refined by Zhu Wanwan. It could be used to improve the spiritual sense of an Aurous Core Stage cultivator. It was also an extremely practical and difficult mid-grade second-grade spirit pill.

Seeing that Zhu Wanhao had chosen the more difficult Spirit Raising Pill, Wen Kui couldn't help but shake his head when he thought of his performance when he refined the Jinhuan Pill. The refining process of the Jinhuan Pill and the Spirit Raising Pill overlapped to a certain extent.

Since the Golden Rejuvenation Pill had been refined by Zhu Wuwan, it seemed that the Spirit Raising Pill would not be refined too well.

If the first two types of spirit pills were refined to this extent, then the third type was needless to say. Usually, when spirit alchemists were undergoing such an assessment, the first two types of spirit pills were more proficient, and the third type was not so proficient.

However, looking at Zhu Wanhao's confident appearance, Wen Kui did not say much and watched him refine the Spirit Raising Pill absent-mindedly.

Checking the medicinal ingredients, processing the medicinal ingredients, starting the refinement ... Zhu Wuwan's movements were as smooth as flowing water, just like a textbook. Or rather, it was exactly the same as the textbook.

Naturally, this was also because Zhu Wuwan had forcefully improved herself through improving her alchemy records. Therefore, when she refined pills, she was very formal, but it was also very good-looking.

" Your foundation is quite solid. It's obvious that after a long period of practice, you're a little inflexible! " Wen Kui shook his head again, clearly not very satisfied with this.

After all, it was understandable for an apprentice apothecary and a low-level apothecary to be so formal. However, as a mid-level apothecary, he should walk his own path. Even if he didn't walk it, he should improve his techniques and techniques.

Only a mid-grade Alchemy Master like this would have a limitless future. It was very likely that he would step into the ranks of Alchemy Grandmasters in the future. After all, in order to become an Alchemy Grandmaster, the prerequisite was to be able to create a high-grade pill that belonged to him. Only then could he rely on the flash of inspiration from creating pills to step into a new realm.

If he couldn't even create a spirit pill, how could he be called a grandmaster?

A grandmaster was someone who had mastered alchemy skills and experience to a certain extent, then brought forth new ideas and walked out on his own path. This was what a grandmaster was.

Zhu Wuyang's refining process was indeed very standard, but it was precisely because it was too standard and too formulated that it was very difficult to walk out on his own path of refining pills.

He originally thought that an inner sect pill refining genius would come to the Dragon Flame Grotto, but he didn't expect it to be a fellow with a strong craftsman aura. His future was limited, so he couldn't expect too much.

Since that was the case, when his assessment ended, he would be given two ordinary Alchemy Grottos.

At the thought of this, Wen Kui could only sigh in disappointment. He watched in boredom as Zhu Wuyang refined the Spirit Raising Pill for the fifth time after failing four times.

Although this success rate was already very good, as the best spirit pill of a middle-grade alchemy master and a supplementary treasure like the Dragon Flame Earth Fire, its performance was only above average.

Zhu Wuyang had also vaguely noticed the change in Wen Kui's expression. However, he was not in a hurry because the show was yet to come.

The first two types of spirit pills were just for practice. The third type of spirit pill was his trump card today. As long as he could successfully refine it, even if he failed a little more times, Zhu Wuwan believed that Wen Kui would only give him a high enough evaluation to let him pass the test smoothly and even get a good Alchemy Grotto.

Success or failure would depend on the third try!

Although doing so would expose a part of his talent and aptitude, and attract a lot of danger, compared to the benefits he could obtain later, this bit of danger was nothing.

It was impossible for Zhu Wanhao to not do anything that would overstep his boundaries for the sake of stability. If he did that, he would really become a coward. To him, the disadvantages far outweighed the benefits. This was something Zhu Wanhao could not accept.

After a moment of consideration, Zhu Wuwan took a deep breath and began to prepare the materials for the third type of panacea. Fortunately, Zhu Wuwan had bought all the ingredients for this panacea when she was shopping in Nine Dragons City. Or rather, it was because there were ingredients for this panacea in the storage ring that Zhu Wuwan improved it.